

RY
ELT

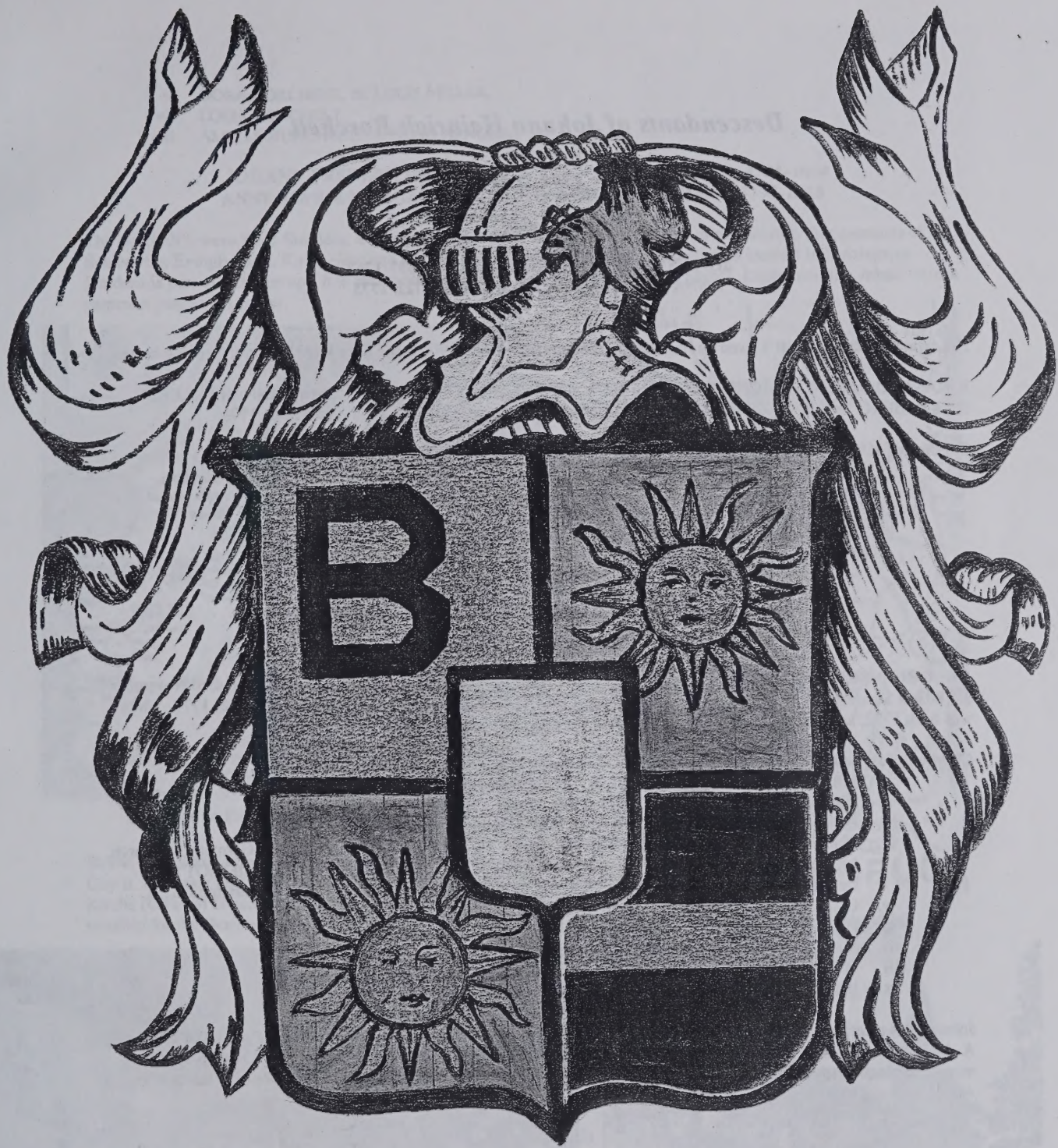
FAMILY
HISTORY
BORCHELT

C8

C8

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

BORCHELT



BORCHELT

Written by Lois (Mann) Borchelt

Descendants of Johann Heinrich Borchelt

1697-2002

Generation 1

JOHANN HEINRICH BORCHELT 1697-1762

ANNA ELSABEEN SCHOMBERG 1722-1773

The farm that the Borchelt's lived on has been in the family since 800-900 AD. They were known for raising horses.

JOHANN HEINRICH¹ BORCHELT was born 1697, and died January 14, 1762. He married ANNA ELSABEEN SCHOMBERG February 19, 1743/44 in Engter, Germany. She was born 1722, and died March 1773.

Children of JOHANN BORCHELT and ANNA SCHOMBERG are:

- i. JOHANN HENRICH² BORCHELT, b. 1745, Engter, Germany; d. November 8, 1803, Sundern, Germany.
- ii. JOHAN HERMAN BORCHELT, b. 1747.
- iii. JOHAN STEFFEN BORCHELT, b. 1750, Engter, Germany

Generation No. 2

JOHANN HENRICH BORCHELT

1745-1803

ANNA CATHARINA LIESABETH OTTES

1752-1809

JOHANN HENRICH² BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born 1745 in Engter, Germany, and died November 8, 1803 in Sundern, Germany. He married ANNA CATHARINA LIESABETH OTTEN November 11, 1777. She was born 1752, and died May 23, 1809 in Sundern, Germany.

Children of JOHANN BORCHELT and ANNA OTTEN are:

- i. JOHAN HENRICH³ BORCHELT, b. 1778, Engter, Germany.
- ii. JOHAN EWERDT BORCHELT, b. 1780, Engter, Germany.
- iii. HERMAN HENRICH BORCHELT, b. 1782, Engter, Germany.
- iv. JOHANN FREDERICK BORCHELT, b. August 31, 1784, Sundern, Near Engter, Germany; d. March 11, 1844, Washington Co., IL; m. ANNE MARIE MARGARETHA (SCHLUSEMEIER) OTTE, December 4, 1818; b. January 17, 1798, Engter, Germany; d. March 3, 1855, Washington Co., IL.
- v. CATHARINA MARGARETHA BORCHELT, b. 1786, Engter, Germany.
- vi. JOHANN EVERD BORCHELT, b. April 24, 1788, Engter, Germany.
- vii. MARIA ELSABEIN BORCHELT, b. April 24, 1788, Engter, Germany.
- viii. MARIE ADELHEIT BORCHELT, b. March 17, 1790, Engter, Germany.
- ix. JOHANN HERMANN BORCHELT, b. March 29, 1792, Engter, Germany.

Johann was a carpenter known for his artistic building both close and far away. He was respected and loved by many. A church tower he built in Venne, Germany, just a short distance from Sundern is still standing. On display is a memorial plaque especially made for him. He was asked to build many special buildings because of his talent with wood.

Generation No. 3

HERMAN HENRICH³ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born 1782 in Engter, Germany. He married MARIE OTTE.

Children of HERMAN BORCHELT and MARIE OTTE are:

- i. FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴ BORCHELT, b. Abt. 1822, Hanover, Germany; d. Abt. 1898, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. JOHANN FRIEDERICK BORCHELT, b. February 22, 1822; d. April 8, 1876, St. Paul's Luth., St. Paul, IL; m. SOPHIE WILHELMINA BOLLHORST; b. Abt. 1841.
- iii. LOUISE BORCHELT, b. September 2, 1825, Engter, Germany.
- iv. HENRY BORCHELT, b. Abt. 1825.
- v. HENRIETTA BORCHELT.

- vi. DORA BORCHELT, m. LOUIS MILLER.
- vii. LOUIS BORCHELT.
- viii. AMELIA BORCHELT, m. HUGO ARNOLD.

JOHANN FREDERICH BORCHELT

1784-1844

ANNE MARIE MARGARETHA (SCHLUSEMEIER) OTTE

1798-1855

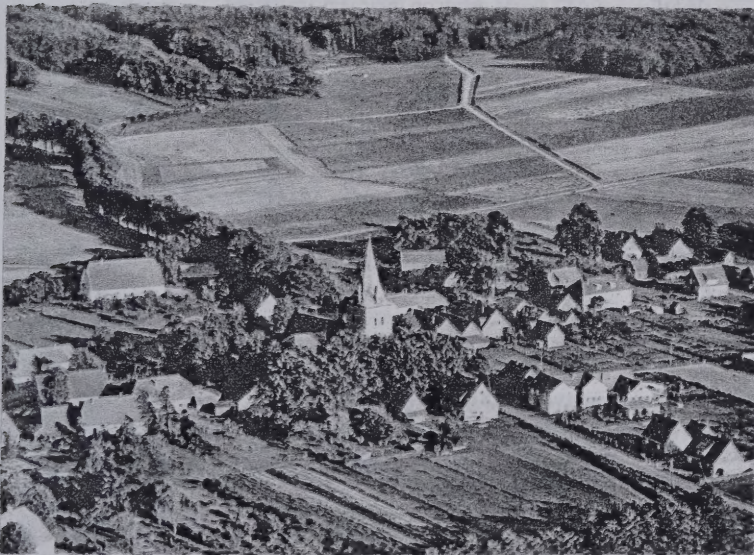
The Borchelt's were from Sundern, a village just outside of Engter, which is part of a township that consists of Schleptrup, Evinghausen, Kalkkeiese and Engter. They lived in the house Schmetthorst located in Schleptrup. Sundern is part of Schleptrup. It is approximately 16 km north of Osnabrück in Staat, Lappenstuhl. Johann was a carpenter just as his father.



Locations of Engter and Sundern in Germany



Below is an aerial-view of the village of Engter. The City is 774 years old. Next to it is the Evangelical Lutheran Kirche (Church) located in Engter. This was the seat of worship for the Borchelt families. It was built in 1229.



Many of the German people came to America to seek freedom and a better life after Napoleon, in the 1800's, had all of Europe anxious and distressed because of war, poverty, and sickness. Political problems and high taxes, which were used to support the armies and the lives of the wealthy people, also contributed to the German people wanting to come to America. They also may have immigrated because of the forced unification of the Lutheran and Reformed churches in Prussia. In 1817 King Friedrich Wilhelm III of Prussia pronounced that there would be only one evangelical Christian congregation at his court-Lutherans and Reformed would no longer be allowed to have separate gatherings. In 1830 he issued an ultimatum that "evangelical" replace Lutheran and Reformed, and finally in 1834 he mandated use of a common worship service for all of Prussia. Also In 1830 the summers were cold and wet. For extra money the farmers would work in the flax fields. The flax crops for which linens were made failed three years in a row, this caused loss of jobs and extra income. In fact from 1830 to 1840 they numbered over 152,000 Germans that came to America.

Ships of that day were poorly maintained. They could be cargo ships that carried cargo to Europe and did not want to return to America empty. The passengers either had to take their own bed for use on board ship or were assigned to a berth that was located in the large compartments that accommodated as many as 300 or more persons each. The Borchelts traveled on a wooden sail ship and it took them some time to get to America. No agricultural implements were to be transported as the ones used in the United States differed from those employed in Germany. The journey could take close to sixty days to travel to the United States.

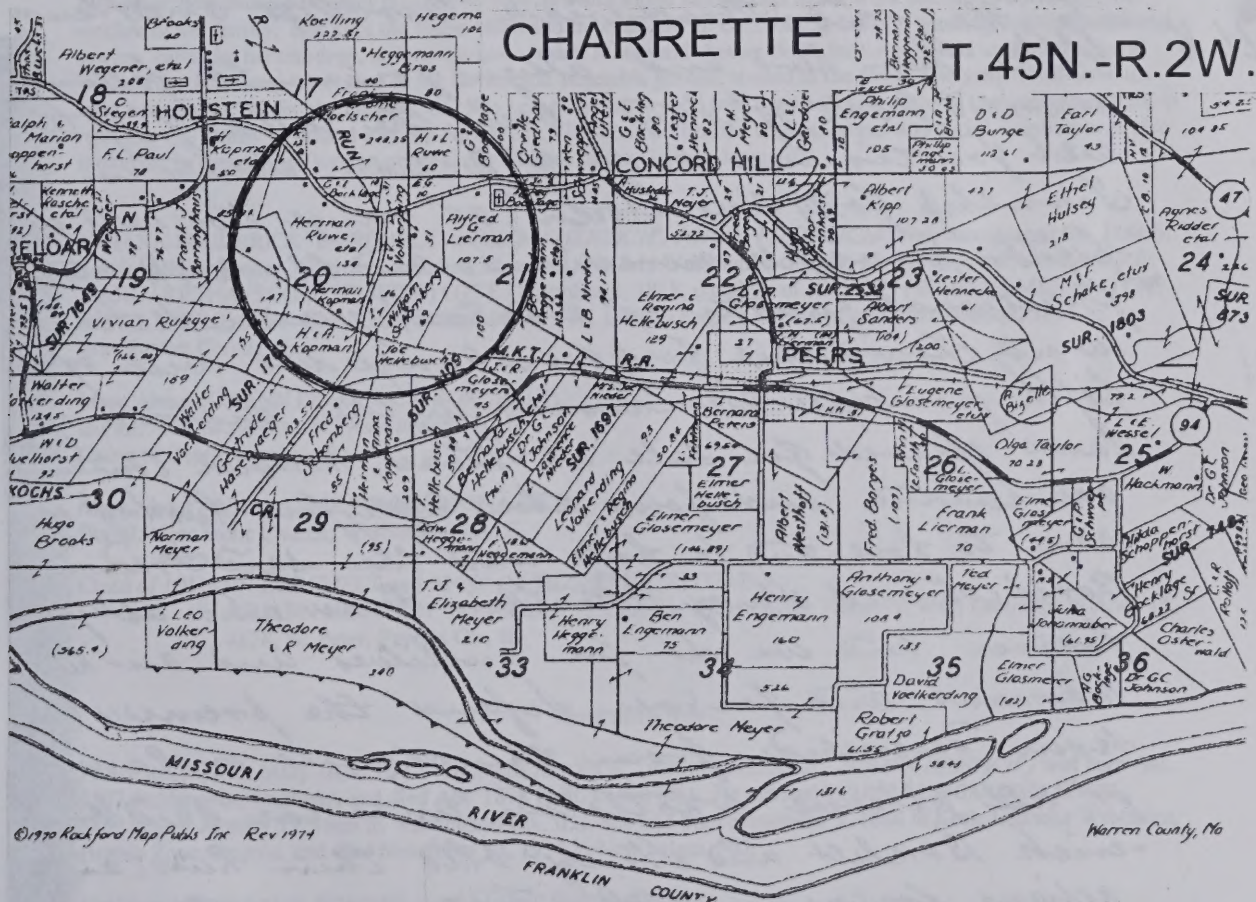
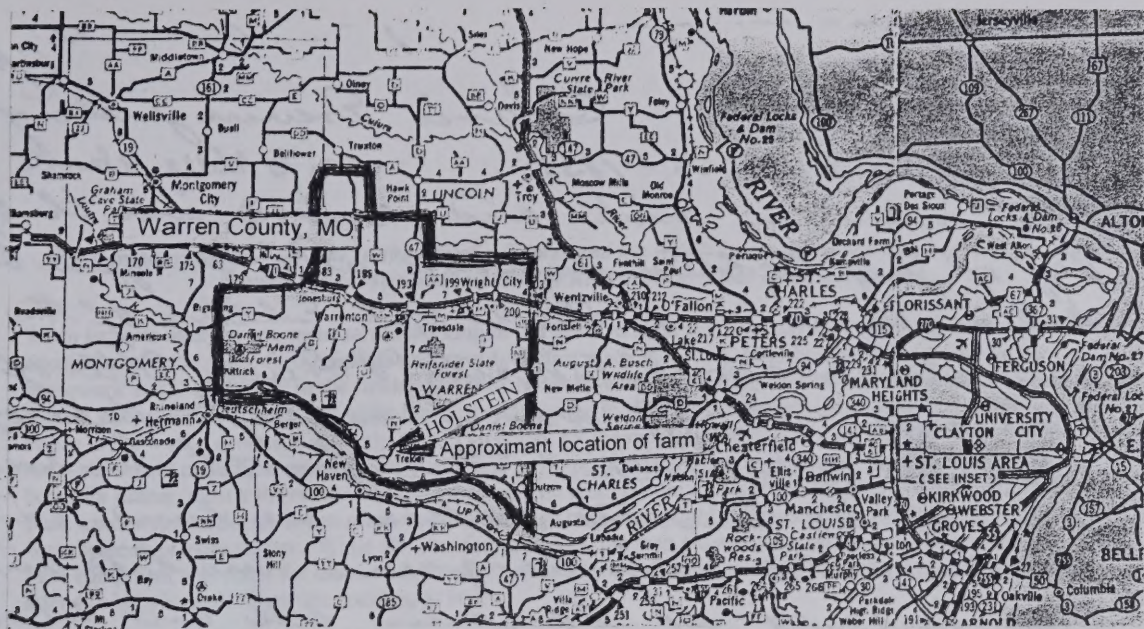
Before Warren County was established, Gottfried Duden lived along Lake Creek from the fall of 1824 to the spring of 1827. He spent nearly a year in the region of country embraced in the counties of St. Charles, Warren and Montgomery, traveling under the guidance of Daniel M. Boone, and others, whom he paid liberally for their services. Gottfried Duden wrote a book entitled "Berichtueber eine Reise nach den Westlichen Staaten Nord Amerikas", which has been called "the most important piece of literature in the history of German immigration". Greatly due to Duden's book and the letters of his traveling companion, Lewis Eversmann sent to Germany, the new state of Missouri became alluring to the German people. They were attracted by stories of cheap land, available jobs, low taxes, and political and religious freedom.

In a few years, the effect of his writings began to be manifest by the arrival of German immigrants, preceded by a few educated and wealthy men who came in advance to prepare the way for them. Each family had a copy of Duden's book, and so accurate were his descriptions of places and names, that they knew the farms and the names of their owners as they came to them. The Americans rejoiced at their coming, and extended to them a hearty welcome, for they brought with them money, which the country greatly needed just at that time, bought lands, and proved to be honest, industrious, thrifty citizens. They also introduced the mechanical arts of an older country, and manufactured many useful articles that had before been unknown to the Americans.

The Borchelt's arrived in New Orleans sometime around 1835. John Henry Borchelt was 14 years old and unmarried. On arrival in New Orleans supplies were needed for the trip up the Mississippi. Coffee was 3 ½ cents a pound; butter 24-32 ½ cents, tea, 37 ½ cents; sugar 7 cents; flour \$8.50 a barrel; beer, \$10 keg; wine, \$25 a cask. The wine was used to mix with the river water that they would have to drink on their way up the Mississippi. It took approximately five days to sail up the Mississippi to Missouri. This of course depended on the condition of the river, as when it was low, traveling took much longer. It sometimes took three weeks.

It is surmised that the Borchelt's traveled up the Mississippi River via a steamboat to Warren County, Charrett Township, MO where they purchased 104 acres of land on August 16, 1835 for \$600. (E1/2 of W fractional 1/2 of S20 T45 N of R2 W; and NW fractional Q of SE Q S20 T45 R2 W. Rec 16 August 1835) His wife's brother's name, Henry Otte (Atte) was also on the deed. They purchased the land from William Toppe and Rudolph Ebling. The land was close to Holstein, MO. Johann Friedrich Borchelt was 51 years old.

Warren County was formed from Montgomery County on the 5th of January 1833. Charette Township is named after a French settlement founded in 1766. It was in southern Warren County that Colonel Daniel Boone settled with is family. The Booneslick Trail crossed Warren County. By 1819 the first stage line was established. An average of 20 wagons and carriages used the trail on a weekly basis. This trail was the most traveled road in Missouri in the mid 1800's. The trail was immensely important as a connecting route between St. Louis, the gateway to the west, and great Santa Fe and other Oregon Trails that led to California and Oregon.



The above circle is the approximate location of the farm the Borchelt's had while in Warren County, Missouri. Apparently they were only in Missouri for five years as Friedrich Borchelt was listed on the 1840 census of Washington County, Illinois.

Paris Erwin justice of the

Wells clerk.

Filed for record Aug 16th 1835

This indenture made and entered into the 27th day of July eighteen hundred and thirtyfive between William Lappe and Ludolph Ebling of this one part and Frederick Borchelt & Henry Otto of the other part all of Warren county & state of Missouri witnesses that for the purposes and now of six hundred dollars in hand paid and they have this day bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain sell and set over unto the said Frederick Borchelt and Henry

166 Otto their land and assigns forever the following described tract of land: being the East half of the west fractional half of section twenty in Township forty five north of range two west of fifth principle meridian, and the North west fractional quarter of town East quarter section twenty Township forty five range two west of fifth principle meridian, in the district of land offered for sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing one hundred and four acres eighty four hundred of acre to have and to hold unto the said Frederick Borchelt and Henry Otto their heirs and assigns forever and we do for ourselves and our heirs warrant and forever defend the premises herein described from the claims or claims of all persons whatsoever unto the said Frederick Borchelt and Henry Otto their heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof we have herunto set our hands and affixed our seal the day and date above written

Wm Lappe (Seal)

Ludolph Ebling (Seal)

Witness my hand 5 - Aug 16th 1835

State of Missouri
County of Warren

What was the average day like in the life of a farmer and his wife? It was described in a booklet "German Settlement in Missouri" written by Robyn Burnett and Ken Luebbering.

When hay was ready to cut, men started working in the fields as soon as it was daylight. His wife had to get up early enough to milk the cows, feed chickens and have breakfast ready at 4 A.M. After breakfast she would do her housework and then go help in the fields. She took her baby with her, putting her down in the shade of a stack of wheat. She would help pitch hay while her husband stacked it. She would stop at times to nurse the baby and then return to her work. Around 9 A.M. she would go home, fix the morning lunch and bring it to the field. Around 11 A.M. she would collect the empty lunch dishes and go home to prepare the main meal of the day. The men took 2 hours for dinner, mostly to rest the horses, but she got no rest. By the time she looked after the baby, washed the dishes and prepared the afternoon meal, it was time to go back to the field. She worked in the field until dark and then went home to prepare supper. While she was fixing supper, the men fed and watered the animals and made sure the farm equipment was ready for use the next day. She had to wash dishes again, get things ready for breakfast and attend to baby's need. Then she could go to bed.

A German housewife was never plagued by boredom and found satisfaction in the work she did every day for the welfare of her family. She kept the house clean and in order, did all the cooking, baking, washing, knitting, mending, sewing, cared for her children, milked the cows, made butter and cheese, dried fruit, made jam, canned fruits and vegetables, made soap, took care of the flower and vegetable garden, tended to the fowls, and some even wove the most necessary cloth for the household. She helped preserve food traditions and folk customs that were important in retaining the family's cultural identity for so long. Their support of the church, school and social activities was also important in preserving German cultural life and use of the German language.

JOHANN FREDERICK³ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 31, 1784 in Sundern, Near Engter, Germany, and died March 11, 1844 in Washington County, IL. He married ANNE MARIE MARGARETHA (SCHLUSEMEIER) OTTE December 4, 1818, daughter of JOHANN (SCHLUSEMEIER) OTTE and CATHRINE GRONEN. She was born January 12, 1798 in Engter, Germany, and died March 3, 1855 in Washington County, IL.

More About JOHANN FREDERICK BORCHELT:
Burial: Near Stone Church, Washington Co., IL
Cause of Death: Consumption

More About ANNA MARIE MARGARETHA OTTE:
Burial: Near Stone Church, Washington Co., IL

Child of JOHANN BORCHELT and ANNE (SCHLUSEMEIER) OTTE is:

- i. JOHANN HEINRICH⁴ BORCHELT, b. June 23, 1821, Engter, Hanover, West Germany; d. April 15, 1878, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL

Generation No4

FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴ BORCHELT (*HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born Abt. 1822 in Hanover, Germany, and died Abt. 1898 in St. Louis, MO. He married LOUISE MARGARETHA ENGEL SUEDEKAMP January 19, 1866 in Washington Co., IL.. She was born September 3, 1840 in Kreis Lubbecke Westfalen, British Zone, Prussia, and died November 13, 1934 in New Salem, ND.

Children of FREDERICK BORCHELT and LOUISE SUEDEKAMP are:

- i. JOHANN FRIEDERICK WILLIAM⁵ BORCHELT, b. November 30, 1866, St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL; d. January 3, 1947, New Salem, ND.
- ii. ERNST HEINRICH BORCHELT, b. September 30, 1868, St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL; d. February 16, 1960, St. Louis, MO; m. AMALIA HARNAGEL, April 12, 1899, St. Louis, MO; b. November 4, 1876, St. Louis, MO; d. August 29, 1926, St. Louis, MO.

- iii. EMMA LOUISE SOPHIE BORCHELT, b. September 30, 1870, St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL; d. August 22, 1970, Bismarck, ND.
- iv. ANNA MARIA SOPHIA BORCHELT, b. December 7, 1872, St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL; d. September 9, 1967, Strasburg, ND; m. WILLIAM C TELLMAN, October 3, 1901, New Salem, ND; b. March 20, 1876, Adeville, IL; d. July 5, 1954, New Salem, ND.
- v. HANNA WILHELMINE BORCHELT, b. February 20, 1875, St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL; d. October 11, 1953, New Salem, ND; m. WILLIAM BECKER, September 6, 1908, Youngstown, ND; b. July 31, 1880, Chicago, IL; d. August.
- vi. HENRIETTA CAROLINE BORCHELT, b. August 31, 1877, St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL; d. May 13, 1945, New Salem, ND; m. EMIL MITTENDORF; d. September 1902.
- vii. Johann Friedrich (George) Borchelt b. May 19, 1880; d. December 29, 1957, Minneapolis, MN; m. ALVINA GROTE, June 16, 1909, Bismarck, ND; b. September 1877; d. February 6, 1958, St. Louis, MO.
- viii. ERNST CARL (CHARLES) BORCHELT, b. April 25, 1885, St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL; m. NORMA BURGDORF, August 26, 1920, Otter Creek, ND; b. November 27, 1892, New Orleans, LA.

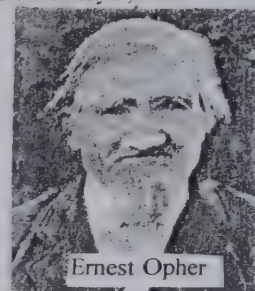
LOUISE⁴ BORCHELT (*HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 2, 1825 in Engter, Germany. She married ERNEST HEINRICH FREDERICK OPFER June 23, 1867. He was born May 9, 1838 in Wolferdingen, Prussia, and died October 11, 1916.

More About ERNEST HEINRICH FREDERICK OPFER:

Burial: St. Paul Luth Cem., Fayette Co., IL

Children of LOUISE BORCHELT and ERNEST OPFER are:

- i. KATHARINA (KATE)⁵ OPFER, b. Abt. 1865; m. HENRY MOELLER, April 8, 1883.
- ii. ERNST HEINRICH WILHELM OPFER, b. March 27, 1868; d. March 4, 1871.



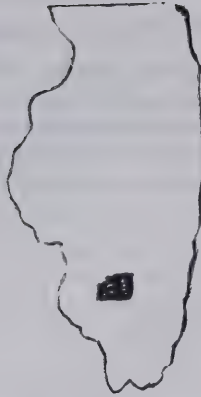
HENRIETTA⁴ BORCHELT (*HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) She married GEORGE LISCHER. He was born January 5, 1830, and died February 8, 1895 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of HENRIETTA BORCHELT and GEORGE LISCHER are:

- i. LOUISA⁵ LISCHER.
- ii. JOHN HENRY LISCHER, b. December 21, 1859, St. Louis, MO; d. August 10, 1924, St. Louis, MO; m. ANNA AUGUSTA FUERSTERMANN, February 19, 1881, Zion Luth., St. Louis, MO; b. September 28, 1862, St. Louis, MO; d. June 2, 1942, St. Louis, MO.
- iii. LOUIS LISCHER.
- iv. JOHN (GEORGE) LISCHER.
- v. PAUL LISCHER.

JOHANN HEINRICH BORCHELT 1821-1878
ANNA MARIA SCHMALGENDER 1828-1906





When the white man came to Southern Illinois, this area was the home of the Illini Indians. The last resident Indians were removed to Oklahoma in the 1830's. In 1837 the first Low German emigrants from north Germany came to Venedy and Hoyleton Townships. They came by boat to New Orleans and then up the Mississippi to St. Louis.

The Schmalgengerd's immigrated to America in 1837 having Johannesburg, Illinois as their destination. Anna Marie came from a family of nine children. Her one brother was killed when his horse ran away and threw him onto a rail fence, where he was found a short time later. Anna Marie had a sister named Angelica who married a Charles Tegeler. Anna Marie's father either died aboard ship or shortly after coming to the States. However, a short while after being in the states Anna Maria's mother married a Mr. Schumacher. Mrs. Schumacher died in 1845 when Anna Marie was 11 and she had to take over the household duties. At the age of fourteen Anna Marie went to work in St. Louis, MO. She only carried with her a small knapsack containing all her possessions.

The Independent Evangelical Lutheran St. Johannes Congregation was organized in 1837. The first church building was built of logs; it also served as a schoolhouse where children were taught Christian religion in the German language. The first church "Die Gemeinde an der Elkhorn Prairie" installed Ottomar Fuerbringer August 23, 1840. In 1842 doctrinal controversy, possibly related to hymnals, within that first congregation prompted the pastor and six families to form "Die Evangelische Lutherische Kirche St. Salvator" on September 20, 1842, up on "the Hill," the area now occupied by the town of Venedy. In 1857, August 16th, due to difficult and uncertain travel conditions a group of rural folk decided to begin a new congregation, St. Peters, and purchased five acres of land from Fred Lehre. It was located in St. Petersburg, Elkhorn Prairie. It also was located very close to the properties of the Borchelt's. (See map pg 6) The first worship service and Sunday school class was held in a log house moved to the church property from the Wolf farm.



The "Old "Stone Church" or St. Peter's UCC was erected in 1858 as a permanent house of worship. A steeple was added on in 1873.

According to church records the Schmalgengerd's were members of St. Salvators and the Borchelt's were members of St. John's and then St. Peters.

Johann Heinrich Borchelt was 23 years old when he married Anna Marie Schmalgengerd, who was 16, on October 10, 1844. They are recorded in the Washington County, 1 Marriage Register.

Date of License: *Sept 3, 1844*

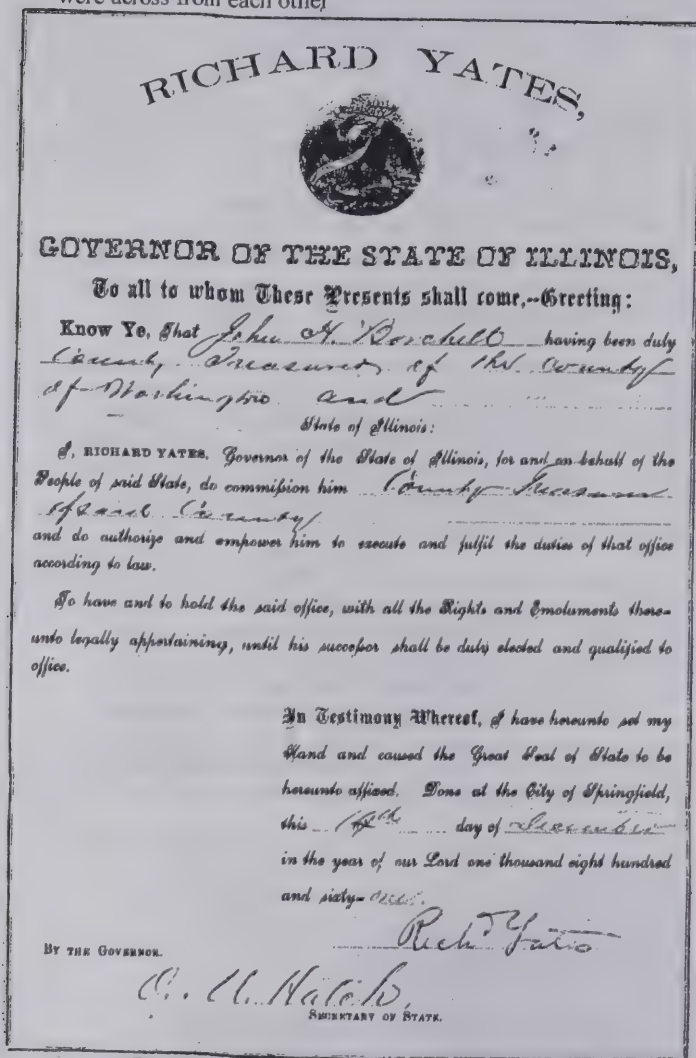
Male: *Mr John Henry Borchelt*

Female: Wife *Ann Mary Schmalzengord*

When married: Oct 10 1844

By Whom certified: *Ottomer Furbringerpa of Erax Lath, ch & on file*

According to land records Johann Friederick Borchelt purchased eighty acres of land in 1840 for one hundred dollars. The U.S. Government was selling land for \$1.25 an acre in 1840. Land was purchased in Washington County in 1847. Johana Heinrich Jr., Anna Marie, and her two brothers sold land to a Mr. Lipman to settle an estate. 40 acres of land was purchased by Johann Heinrich in 1852. He also purchased one small acreage at a sheriff's tax sale on the courthouse steps in Nashville. Johann Heinrich purchased land in 1844, the year he was married. These properties were across from each other



Johann Heinrich Borchelt served as County Treasurer and was appointed to the position on December 14, 1861. He served as treasurer until 1865.

Johann Friederick and Anna Marie Otte died in Washington County and were buried along with their four children in the cemetery near Stone Church. All the grave markers are so aged that it is impossible to read them except for one, John Louis Borchelt

In all Henry and Anna had 13 children. All but the last two were born in Elkhorn Prairie, Illinois. Five of them died at an early age. John and Anna's first child, John Frederick died of summer sickness at the age of 1 year 7 months. Their fourth child, John Charles died at the age of 5 months of dysentery. Anna Marie, their fifth child died at the age of 2 years, 10 months. John Louis, the seventh child died in 6 months. Ernst Henry, their last child died at the age of 3 days.

To all 14 who are there: Presidents and others, Greeting:

has been deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, with Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Kashashkin. It appears that full payment has been made by the said

abolished in the Marshall - 231 according to the provisions of
the act Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled an act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands, "for
the best half of the North East quarter of section twentythree is a
township, two lots of Range five black, in the District of Nevada
subject to sale at Public auction and containing eighty acres

According to the report of the Survey of the Soil Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said: *James F. Norcross*...

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

NOW KNOW YE: That the

Witnessed before me, Notary Public in and for the State of Illinois, on and at the place and to-wit: SAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, by and for the said DO GIVE AND GRANT, to-wit: the said Johnston D. Marshall.

and for "Black" hair, the said hair "black" color. The hair is black. The color, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and opportunities of, whatever nature, character, belonging, under the said Public Law No. 100-259, shall be

In Testimony before the *House of Representatives*

RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; has caused this Letter to be made PATENT; and the
SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO
SIGNED my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, this 11th day of May, 1861.

161 7p last
in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three and of the
EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

BY THE PRESIDENT: *William H. Taft*

14. *B. H. H.*

RECORDED at the General Land Office



Above map shows the location of the Borchelt properties and the churches in Washington County.

Upper left: Land certificate showing J H Borchelt purchased 80 acres of land on July 10, 1844.

This is a photo of the home the Borchelt's lived in while they were in Washington county. They lived in Washington county from 1845-1867.



On page 951 of the 1860 Census, Washington County, IL, Henry Borchelt along with his wife and four children are documented as follows:

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46238

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County WASHINGTON Town O'KAIR ?? P.O. T 25 R 5E Cell No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value Real Estate	Value Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
951	283	283	HENRY BORCHELT	39			farmer	4000	1500	HANOVER					
			MARY (JUNIA BORCHELT)	32						HANOVER					
			J. H.	13						ILLINOIS					
			J. G.	9						ILLINOIS					
			F. W.	3						ILLINOIS					
			M. C. E.	2						ILLINOIS					

JOHANN HEINRICH⁴ BORCHELT (*JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 23, 1821 in Engter, Hanover, West Germany, and died April 15, 1878 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL. He married ANNA MARIA SCHMALGENDERD October 10, 1844 in Venedy, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL by Rev Ottomor Fusbringer St. Salvator Church, daughter of JOHANN SCHMALGENDERD and ANNA WORTMANN. She was born May 15, 1828 in Venne, Hanover, West Germany, and died October 19, 1906 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.

More About JOHANN HEINRICH BORCHELT:

Baptism: June 29, 1821, Godparent: Johann Henrich Schlusemeier-Otte

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

More About ANNA MARIA SCHMALGENDERD:

Burial: October 21, 1906, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

Cause of Death: Stroke

Children of JOHANN BORCHELT and ANNA SCHMALGENDERD are:

- i. JOHN FREDERICK⁵ BORCHELT, b. January 14, 1846, Washington Co., Elkhorn Prairie, IL; d. August 18, 1847, Washington Co., Elkhorn Prairie, IL.

More About JOHN FREDERICK BORCHELT:

Baptism (LDS): February 14, 1846, Stone Church, Washington Co., IL

Burial: Elkhorn Prairie, Washington, Co., IL near the Johannisburg Church.

Cause of Death: Summer sickness or summer complaint

- ii. JOHANN HEINRICH (JR) BORCHELT, b. February 17, 1848, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL; d. March 22, 1898, St. Peter Fayette Co., IL.; m. SOPHIA ELIZABETH MAIROSE, February 20, 1873, LaCleade Town [sic] Fayette Co, IL; b. May 20, 1850, Germany; d. July 15, 1936, St. Peter Fayette Co., IL.

More About JOHANN HEINRICH (JR) BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old (no tombstone)

More About SOPHIA ELIZABETH MAIROSE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

iii. JOHN GEORGE BORCHELT, b. November 20, 1851, Washington Co., IL; d. September 24, 1874, St. Peter Fayette County, IL.

More About JOHN GEORGE BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

- iv. JOHN CHARLES WILHELM BORCHELT, b. March 22, 1853, Elkhorn Prairie Washington Co., IL; d. August 16, 1854, Elkhorn Prairie Washington Co., IL.

More About JOHN CHARLES WILHELM BORCHELT:

Burial: Elkhorn Prairie Washington Co., IL

Cause of Death: Dysentery

- v. ANNA MARIA BORCHELT, b. January 29, 1855, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL; d. December 16, 1857, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL.

More About ANNA MARIA BORCHELT:

Burial: Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL

- vi. FRIEDRICK WILLIAM BORCHELT, b. March 21, 1857, Elkhorn Prairie Washington Co., IL; d. September 28, 1928, Mercedes, TX; m. ANNA MICHEL, March 20, 1886, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; b. November 20, 1862; d. July 16, 1928, Mercedes, TX.

More About FRIEDRICK WILLIAM BORCHELT:

Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

More About ANNA MICHEL:

Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

- vii. JOHN LOUIS BORCHELT, b. February 9, 1859, Washington Co., IL; d. August 2, 1859, Washington Co., IL.

- viii. MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE) BORCHELT, b. July 17, 1860, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL; d. November 22, 1938, St. Peter Fayette County, IL (old); m. (1) WILLIAM F BOYE, November 8, 1877; b. December 16, 1849, Washington Co., IL; d. August 4, 1881, St. Peter Fayette County, IL; m. (2) 1886- CHARLES HENRY HARTMAN, 1886; b. July 3, 1861, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN; d. July 11, 1930, St. Peter Fayette County, IL.

More About MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE) BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (old)

More About WILLIAM F BOYE:

Burial: St. Paul Luth Cem., RFD, Shobonier, IL

More About CHARLES HENRY HARTMAN:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co. IL (old)

- ix. ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE) BORCHELT, b. August 29, 1862, Washington Co., IL; d. August 16, 1944, St. Peter, Fayette Co. IL; m. (1) GEORGE LUDWIG BOYE, May 30, 1880; b. May 11, 1854; d. November 8, 1893; m. (2) AUGUST FREDRICK BRAUER, July 7, 1895, b. April 30, 1863; d. January 19, 1944, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.

More About ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE) BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About GEORGE LUDWIG BOYE:

Burial: St. Paul Luth Cem., R1, Shobonier, IL

More About AUGUST FREDRICK BRAUER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- x. JOHN FREDRICK BORCHELT, b. April 24, 1864, Washington Co., IL; d. November 8, 1864, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL.

More About JOHN FREDRICK BORCHELT:

Burial: Elkhorn Prairie, Washington County, IL

- xi. AUGUST FREDRICK BORCHELT, b. March 12, 1866, Elkhorn Prairie Washington Co., IL; d. December 21, 1953, Marl Greer Hospital, Vandalia, IL; m. LOUISE LISSETTA WILHELMINA BAHDE, September 10, 1891, Fayette Co., IL; b. January 30, 1867, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN; d. March 13, 1938, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.

More About AUGUST FREDRICK BORCHELT:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter., Fayette Co., IL (new)

More About LOUISE LISSETTA WILHELMINA BAHDE:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (old)

- xii. MARIA LOUISE EMMA BORCHELT, b. April 3, 1869, St Peter, Fayette, IL; d. April 16, 1953; m. HENRY WILLIAM BAHDE, February 17, 1887, St. Peter, IL; b. July 8, 1862, Ft. Wayne, IN; d. July 5, 1941, Hartford, WI.

More About MARIA LOUISE EMMA BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

More About HENRY WILLIAM BAHDE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

- xiii. ERNST HENRY THEODORE BORCHELT, b. June 18, 1871, St Peter, Fayette County, IL; d. June 21, 1871, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL, no tomb stone ..

More About ERNST HENRY THEODORE BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (old)



Anna Maria (Schmalgengerd) Borchelt Ca.1905



Four Generation: ca. 1905

Anna Maria Borchelt (1828) seated

Standing:

Emille (Boye) Brauer (1828) L

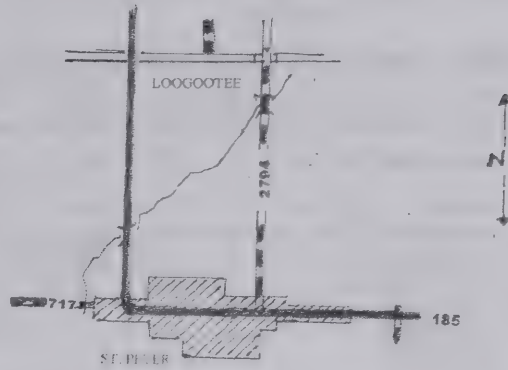
Anna (Borchelt) (Boye) Brauer (1881) R

Ella Brauer (1902) on arm of chair

Settlers and founders came to the southeast area of Fayette County, IL during the 1860's.



Location of Fayette County, Illinois



Location of St. Peter, Fayette County, Illinois

The Borchelt family moved to the St. Peter, Illinois area some time in early 1867. They purchased land on the 5th of January, 1867 from a William and Ruthann Foster for the sum of \$9,450.

This Indenture, Made this 5th day of January

in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Seven, BETWEEN William and Ruthann Foster of the County of Madison in the State of Illinois of the first part, and Johann Heinrich Borchelt of the County of Fayette in the State of Illinois of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Nine Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty Dollars to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, conveyed and sold, and by these presents confirmed, conveyed and sell, unto the said party of the second part, John Heinrich Borchelt heirs and assigns, all the following described lot, piece, or parcel of land, situated in Madison County, in the State of Illinois, to wit:

(1) Spring The South West of the North East, and South half of the North West, and the North half of the South West, and the West half of the South East, also the South East of the South West Quarter.

(2) in Section No. Sixteen (16) Also the North West Quarter of the South West Quarter of the North East.

And the said party of the first part, do hereby covenant, warrant and agree, that the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, shall and lawfully may, peaceably and quietly, use and enjoy the said premises, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever, without any interruption or disturbance by any person claiming by, through, under, or against the said party of the first part, his heirs or assigns.

And the said party of the first part, do hereby covenant, warrant and agree, that the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, shall and lawfully may, peaceably and quietly, use and enjoy the said premises, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever, without any interruption or disturbance by any person claiming by, through, under, or against the said party of the first part, his heirs or assigns.

And the said party of the first part, do hereby covenant, warrant and agree, that the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, shall and lawfully may, peaceably and quietly, use and enjoy the said premises, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever, without any interruption or disturbance by any person claiming by, through, under, or against the said party of the first part, his heirs or assigns.

And the said party of the first part, do hereby covenant, warrant and agree, that the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, shall and lawfully may, peaceably and quietly, use and enjoy the said premises, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever, without any interruption or disturbance by any person claiming by, through, under, or against the said party of the first part, his heirs or assigns.

And the said party of the first part, do hereby covenant, warrant and agree, that the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, shall and lawfully may, peaceably and quietly, use and enjoy the said premises, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever, without any interruption or disturbance by any person claiming by, through, under, or against the said party of the first part, his heirs or assigns.

And the said party of the first part, do hereby covenant, warrant and agree, that the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, shall and lawfully may, peaceably and quietly, use and enjoy the said premises, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever, without any interruption or disturbance by any person claiming by, through, under, or against the said party of the first part, his heirs or assigns.

And the said party of the first part, do hereby covenant, warrant and agree, that the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, shall and lawfully may, peaceably and quietly, use and enjoy the said premises, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever, without any interruption or disturbance by any person claiming by, through, under, or against the said party of the first part, his heirs or assigns.



Home of Johann Heinrich and Anna Marie Borchelt in St. Peter, IL.

The home as it stands today.



Johann and Anna Maria were listed in the 1870 census:

Page No. 3 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Millerton Township, in the County of Fayette State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Vandalia J. H. Scott, Ass't Marshal. 815

1	2	3	PRESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birth day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male. Name of U. S. or foreign parent of age and date of birth.	Female. Name of U. S. or foreign parent of age and date of birth.
21		1920 Borchelt, John Jr.	19	M	W	Farmer	9000	5000	Prussia	/	/								
22		— Maria	17	F	W	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
23		— John	15	M	W	Asst. in farm	/	/	Illinois	/	/								
24		— George	15	M	W		/	/	Illinois	/	/								
25		— William	13	M	W		/	/	Illinois	/	/								
26		— Emily	9	F	W		/	/	Illinois	/	/								
27		— Anna	7	F	W		/	/	Illinois	/	/								
28		— August	6	M	W		/	/	Illinois	/	/								
29		— Emma	1	F	W		/	/	Illinois	/	/								

John Heinrich Borchelt Jr. was 19 when he and his family arrived in the area that would later become the Village of St. Peter. Five of his brothers and sisters moved with him and his parents. John George was 16, Frederick William was 10, Marie Catherine was 7, Anna Wilhelmina was 5, and August Fredrick was 1.

Generation 5

ERNST HEINRICH BORCHELT 1868-1960
AMALIA HARNAGEL 1876-1926

ERNST HEINRICH⁵ BORCHELT (FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴, HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born September 30, 1868 in St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL, and died February 16, 1960 in St. Louis, MO. He married AMALIA HARNAGEL April 12, 1899 in St. Louis, MO. She was born November 4, 1876 in St. Louis, MO, and died August 29, 1926 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of ERNST BORCHELT and AMALIA HARNAGEL are:

- ELMER WILLIAM⁶ BORCHELT, b. May 13, 1900, St. Louis, MO; m. CONSTANCE MARY KEARNS; b. July 9, 1906, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ESTHER LOUISE BORCHELT, b. November 27, 1902, St. Louis, MO.
- FLORENCE OLIVE BORCHELT, b. December 12, 1904, St. Louis, MO.
- CLARENCE A BORCHELT, b. October 3, 1906, St. Louis, MO; m. ROSETTA WILKSON; b. October 7, 1910, St. Louis, MO.
- OSCAR GEORGE BORCHELT, b. April 9, 1908, Meadville, MO.
- ALLEN A BORCHELT, b. November 1, 1912, St. Louis, MO; m. DOLORES KAEMMERER; b. August 4, 1920, St. Louis, MO.

ANNA MARIA SOPHIA BORCHELT 1872-1967
WILLIAM C TELLMAN 1876-1954

ANNA MARIA SOPHIA⁵ BORCHELT (*FREDERICK (WILLIAM)*⁴, *HERMAN HENRICH*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born December 7, 1872 in St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL, and died September 9, 1967 in Strasburg, ND. She married WILLIAM C TELLMAN October 3, 1901 in New Salem, ND. He was born March 20, 1876 in Adeville, IL, and died July 5, 1954 in New Salem, ND

Children of ANNA BORCHELT and WILLIAM TELLMAN are:

- i. WALTER⁶ TELLMAN, b. July 5, 1904, Youngstown, Oliver co., ND.
- ii. CORA TELLMAN, b. July 27, 1906, Youngstown, Oliver co., ND.
- iii. EMIL TELLMAN, b. May 30, 1911, Youngstown, Oliver Co., ND; d. August 12, 1975, Bismarck, ND;
 m. MADELINE F COLLINS, June 11, 1935; b. December 7, 1917, Casselton, ND.

HANNA WILHELMINE BORCHELT 1875-1953
WILLIAM BECKER 1880-?

HANNA WILHELMINE⁵ BORCHELT (*FREDERICK (WILLIAM)*⁴, *HERMAN HENRICH*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born February 20, 1875 in St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL, and died October 11, 1953 in New Salem, ND. She married WILLIAM BECKER September 6, 1908 in Youngstown, ND. He was born July 31, 1880 in Chicago, IL, and died August.

Children of HANNA BORCHELT and WILLIAM BECKER are:

- i. HELEN⁶ BECKER, b. September 19, 1909, Youngstown, Oliver co., ND.
- ii. WILLIAM BECKER, b. September 10, 1911, Youngstown, Oliver co., ND; m. MARTHA EGLI,
 September 16, 1947; b. September 20, 1924, New Salem, ND.

HENRIETTA CAROLINE BORCHELT 1877-1945
EMIL MITTENDORF -1902

HENRIETTA CAROLINE⁵ BORCHELT (*FREDERICK (WILLIAM)*⁴, *HERMAN HENRICH*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born August 31, 1877 in St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL, and died May 13, 1945 in New Salem, ND. She married EMIL MITTENDORF. He died September 1902.

Child of HENRIETTA BORCHELT and EMIL MITTENDORF is:

- i. LEROY⁶ MITTENDORF, b. September 1, 1900.

JOHANN FRIEDRICH (GEORGE) BORCHELT 1880-1957
ALVINA GROTE 1877-1958

JOHANN FRIEDRICH (GEORGE)⁵ BORCHELT (*FREDERICK (WILLIAM)*⁴, *HERMAN HENRICH*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born May 19, 1880 in St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL, and died December 29, 1957 in Minneapolis, MN. He married ALVINA GROTE June 16, 1909 in Bismarck, ND. She was born September 1877, and died February 6, 1958 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of JOHANN BORCHELT and ALVINA GROTE are:

- i. ADELINE⁶ BORCHELT, b. September 14, 1911; d. April 1975; m. LARRY FITCH.
- ii. GEORGIA BORCHELT, m. ORVILLE HJALMAR NILSON; b. September 15, 1911, Day Co., nearest Webster, SD.

ERNST CARL (CHARLES) BORCHELT 1885-
NORMA BURGDORF 1892

ERNST CARL (CHARLES)⁵ BORCHELT (*FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴, HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 25, 1885 in St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL. He married NORMA BURGDORF August 26, 1920 in Otter Creek, ND, daughter of AUGUST BURGDORF and MATHER STEUBER. She was born November 27, 1892 in New Orleans, LA.

Children of ERNST BORCHELT and NORMA BURGDORF are:

- i. MARTIN CARL⁶ BORCHELT, b. June 12, 1921, Youngtown, ND; m. MARGARET BRANDHORST, January 20, 1962, Cedar Falls, IO; b. June 5, 1926.
- ii. FLORENCE CORA BORCHELT, b. February 8, 1928, New Salem, ND; m. JUEL MORRIS SKYTLAND, November 18, 1967, Bismarck, ND; b. November 5, 1924, Fairdale, Walsh Co., ND.
- iii. VICTOR BORCHELT, b. July 29, 1929; m. (1) AUDRY ANDERSON, October 4, 1954; m. (2) MARILYN RUDASILL, July 2, 1969.

JOHN HENRY LISCHER 1859-1924
ANNA AUGUSTA FUERSTERMANN 1862-1942

JOHN HENRY⁵ LISCHER (*HENRIETTA⁴ BORCHELT, HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 21, 1859 in St. Louis, MO, and died August 10, 1924 in St. Louis, MO. He married ANNA AUGUSTA FUERSTERMANN February 19, 1881 in Zion Luth., St. Louis, MO. She was born September 28, 1862 in St. Louis, MO, and died June 2, 1942 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of JOHN LISCHER and ANNA FUERSTERMANN are:

- i. ANNA⁶ LISCHER, b. April 29, 1883.
- ii. HARRY LISCHER, b. July 16, 1885.
- iii. PAUL LISCHER, b. January 1, 1889.
- iv. WALTER LISCHER, b. July 27, 1891.
- v. HELEN LISCHER, b. March 1, 1898.

JOHN HEINRICH BORCHELT, Jr. 1848-1898
SOPHIA ELIZABETH MAIROSE 1850-1936



John was 25 years old when he married Sophia Mairose. They are listed in the Fayette County, Illinois Marriage Record 821-1877.

John A Borchelt and Sophia E. Meyerrose, by proclamation of banns, both of age, M, 29 Feb. 1873, by A P Fedderson, M.G. Bk Old A, p. 139, l. 13, Nat St Peter's Church. Cert. Says John Henry Borchelt Sophia was born in Germany and she was six months old when she came to America in 1851. It took six months to arrive in America.

In 1869 twenty-six German Immigrants established St. Peter. On 1873 the first enterprise was established. William Kurtz acquired 5 acres of land in the NW corner of section 23 from John H Borchelt for a blacksmith shop. In 1895 J. H. Borchelt (Henry), Mrs. A.M. Borchelt, Wm. Hollman, Paul C. Zimmer had the town site surveyed and they laid out the town in lots. In 1894 the Johnston brothers of St. Elmo constructed the Chicago and eastern Illinois Railroad across the east side of Fayette County. St. Peter was incorporated as a village on September 22, 1909. St Peter was founded with land bought from the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railroad.

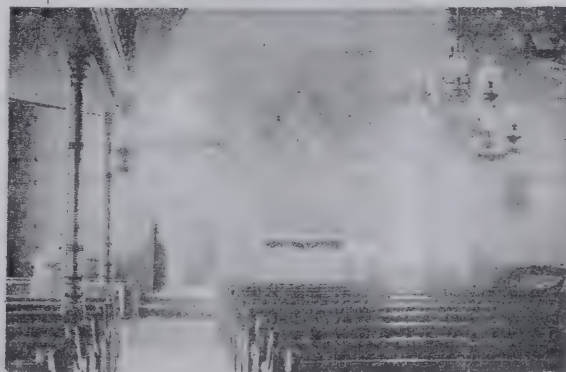


St. Peter-about 1897

After they were settled they employed a pastor from Old Loogootee to serve them every two weeks. Early services were conducted in the Rauchman School about three miles northeast of St. Peter. Services were also conducted in the Jacob Jahraus home about three and one-half miles southwest of St. Peter. Twenty-six members in the St. Peter community organized a congregation and decided at once to build a church and to call a pastor to serve them. The church building was to be 30X50X14 feet. The 26 charter members included John H. Borchelt and a Heinrich Borchelt. Mr. Samuel Fogler donated Ten acres of land to the group on May 25, 1869. On this tract was located the church, school, teacherage, and church park. The first pastor called was Pastor Schnurre of the Illinois Synod. This arrangement was temporary. On January 22, 1871 Pastor Fedderseb was called as their first resident Pastor. The first elders were John H. Borchelt, Jacob Jahraus, and Henry Buecker. In 1875, when Rev. C. F. Brecht was Pastor, the congregation transferred from the Illinois Synod to the Missouri Synod. A second church was built 1894. Mrs. Anna Borchelt donated land on the south side of Rt. 185 for this building. In 1921 and 1941 Anna J. Gehle donated land for parking. The first person buried in the old cemetery was Mrs. Louis Schaffer.



St. Peter's Lutheran Church- 1894



Sanctuary



The first school building erected in this township was built in 1857 from rough logs in Old Loogootee. In this township the Lutheran Church was very strong so they had two Lutheran schools, one in St. Peter and one in Meyers. The Christian Day School was started in 1872 in St. Peter. The boys and girls of that day wore homespun clothes, sat on wooden benches with out backs. Slate and slate pencils were their only means of writing. An old hickory switch hung menacingly above the master's head. German was the main language taught at the Lutheran school. The children would play "Drop the Handkerchief," "Blackman," and "Two sided Ball."



Johann and Sophia's house in St. Peter, Illinois.



Borchelt Farm Harvest Time

John and Sophia lived on a farm next to his father's farm. It was just outside St. Peter, a little south of town. Johann Heinrich Borchelt was a farmer and very active in the Lutheran church. The reason he wore a beard was due to the fact that he was kicked in the face by a mule. Sophia just laid the skin flap back in place and it healed on it's own, but left a big scar that caused one side of his face to wrinkle. He died at the age of 50. Sophia and Johann apparently met while they lived in Washington County. Mrs. Herman Hassebrock, living in St. Peter, asked Sophie if she could come to help her with the children and household chores. She accepted the aunt's plea and came to St. Peter where she became reacquainted with John Henry Borchelt. They were married on February 20, 1873. Witnesses were Emilie Borchelt and Wille Bahde.

In 1882 John and Sophia bought their first small farm machine, which as called "the little Minnie." This machine dropped a bundle of straw and five persons bound or tied the bundles, and two people shocked. Next came the two binder, a machine that had a platform on which two people stood to bind the bundles and to clear the machine. The threshing machine operated with four teams of horses, which were driven in a circle, the boon then operated the machine. It was always a common practice for the neighbors to help each other with the threshing. It was common for them to wear wooden shoes to work out in the fields.

At home they played dominoes and a card game called "Solo." The object was to get four cards of the same kind, which constituted a book. Croquet was also a popular game. When the girls were quite young they learned to knit, weave goods such as carpets and rugs. They also learned at the age of six to piece quilts.

Fruits and vegetables that were harvested were buried in the ground. They did not have cellars in the early years. When they needed any of the items buried they would just go out and dig them up. Their meals just consisted of plain food and common meals. They did eat heartedly as they did work hard each day.

Her granddaughter Elda (Von Behren) Jarand wrote this account about Sophia Mairose Borchelt. Sophia moved to a small house, after Johann died in 1898, across the drive from us. After Johann death she would only wear black, navy, gray, or brown clothes, no bright colors. I don't ever remember her wearing a winter coat; it was always a black woolen shawl. She had breakfast at her place, but would have the other two meals with our family. She always thought it was her duty to do the dishes, so my sister and I would clear the tables and left the rest to her. I was thirteen when she moved in with us and it was after my father died. She learned to read English when my older brother started school, they read together. She read a lot. I remember her sitting in her rocker and reading. She spoke very good English, but she and my mother would converse in German. She was very easy to get along with. I remember Uncle John coming to see her after she had had a stroke, and as he came out of the room; he said, "Well, the old gray mare ain't what she use to be". My mother cared for her as she became bedfast until she died. I would help her at night and on weekends, as I was in High School between junior and senior years.

On Sunday Anna Marie quite often prepared dried apples and a few prunes with rice. In the evening they often had milk soup or rice soup. Sometimes she would mix eggs and flour together, roll until it was fine and then a soup would be made in it. They steamed bread—made with egg, milk and raisins. This was considered a special treat.

Anna Marie would spend many hours spinning their cloth from which they made their clothes. They also had to make their own candles. John and Anna Marie were the first to own a spring wagon. It was a large one. One of her favorite hymns was the first two verses of "Herr, es ist von Leben" "Gracious God, Again is Ended".

In 1873 the Borchelts built a large home near St. Peter church. Teachers would board at the Borchelt home for a dollar a week. This would include room, board, and laundry. Also many children, who were taking catechism instructions, would stay over at the Borchelts at night. Marie Louise "Emma" Borchelt said that they had a lot of company. Those that came over more frequently were William Hollman, Henry Miller's mother, Mrs. Kurtz, Mrs. Gluesenkamp, and Louisa Scheer.

In 1906, when Anna Marie was 78, she had her first stroke. She had gone down into the cellar of her home to get some pears. Her granddaughter Emilie Hartmann found her. Charlie Hartman, her son-in-law was one of the persons who helped care for her. Also at the time she was dying she requested that Meta and Martha be called from school, since she was especially fond of these two granddaughters, and wished to see them.

*Gracious God, again is ended
Of my life another day.
Show me where I have offended
Where I faltered on the way;
Let me by Thy grace divine
View this sinful life of mine.
Calmly, as the day now closes,
In my love my soul reposes.*



Johann Heinrich Borchelt Jr. taken at his death as all other photos were destroyed in a house fire.



Sophia Elizabeth (Mairose) Borchelt in her later years

JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 17, 1848 in Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL, and died March 22, 1898 in St. Peter Fayette Co., IL. He married SOPHIA ELIZABETH MAIROSE February 20, 1873 in LaCleade Town [sic] Fayette Co, IL, daughter of FRED MAIROSE and MARIE SCHMOLGENGARTH. She was born May 20, 1850 in Germany, and died July 15, 1936 in St. Peter Fayette Co., IL.

More About JOHANN HEINRICH (JR) BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old (no tombstone)

More About SOPHIA ELIZABETH MAIROSE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

Children of JOHANN BORCHELT and SOPHIA MAIROSE are:

- i. JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶ BORCHELT, b. November 22, 1873, St Peter, Fayette County, IL; d. July 9, 1966; m. AUGUSTA JOHANNA LOUISE GEHLE, October 14, 1897, St. Peter, IL; b. April 3, 1875, St Peter, Fayette County, IL; d. May 31, 1964, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

More About JOHN HERMAN HENRY BORCHELT:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

More About AUGUSTA JOHANNA LOUISE GEHLE:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

- ii. UNNAMED BORCHELT, b. November 22, 1873; d. November 22, 1873.

More About UNNAMED BORCHELT:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM BORCHELT, b. November 7, 1875, St Peter, Fayette County, IL; d. February 4, 1877, St Peter, Fayette County, IL.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

- iv. WILHELMIA MATHILDE BORCHELT, b. February 18, 1878, St Peter, Fayette County, IL; d. February 26, 1878, St Peter, Fayette County, IL.

More About WILHELMIA MATHILDE BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (Old)

- v. EMILIA LOUISE BORCHELT, b. March 20, 1880, St. Peter, IL; d. January 20, 1983; m. JOHANN (PHILIPP) DORR, June 4, 1899, St. Peter, IL by Rev. Witte; b. October 16, 1875; d. December 28, 1954.

More About EMILIA LOUISE BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

Medical Information: Crippled (perhaps polio) and had a hip malformation

More About JOHANN (PHILIPP) DORR:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

- vi. ANNA MARIA MATHILDA BORCHELT, b. June 9, 1883, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. March 11, 1969, Decatur, IL; m. HENRY (SAM) WILLIAM VON BEHREN, October 22, 1905; b. August 4, 1880, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. March 14, 1932, Near Vandalia, IL.

More About ANNA MARIA MATHILDA BORCHELT:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About HENRY (SAM) WILLIAM VON BEHREN:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- vi. ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA BORCHELT, b. December 24, 1888; d. August 5, 1980; m. EMIL GUSTOV JR. GRANDT, February 28, 1914; b. November 26, 1886; d. October 5, 1975.

More About ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA BORCHELT:
Burial: Laurel Hill Cem., St. Louis, MO

More About EMIL GUSTOV JR. GRANDT:
Burial: Laurel Hill Cem., St. Louis, MO



L to R: Standing: Walter, Ella George, G.C., Martin
Sitting: "Bill", "Cap", Vera, Anna

FRIEDRICK WILLIAM (BILL) BORCHELT 1857-1928
ANNA MICHEL 1862-1928



Friedrick William (Bill) was born in Washington Co., IL. He moved with his brothers and sisters to St. Peter area in 1867. He married Anna Michel on March 20, 1886 in St. Peters Lutheran Church. They lived in St. Louis in 1892 and Altamont, IL from 1896-1901 His son George left home when he was 17. Sometime after 1905 Bill moved his five sons and two daughters to Iowa Park, TX where his son George, was living. In 1909 George moved to Mercedes, TX in the Rio Grande Valley, and Bill and his family moved there in 1910. Bill had a crew drilling oil for him, but because of a flu epidemic, he lost all that he had invested. Later, Bill, George, and his brothers, invested in a creamery, which had an ice cream and an Orange Crush bottling works. The creamery was destroyed by a hurricane in 1933. It was not insured. After this the sons each went into different jobs. George became a plumber; Cornie operated an ice plant and a Stokleys Canning plant. This vegetable packing plant was started in 1946 that was a co-op of farmers. There also was a cotton gin. They shipped goods from the valley to Northern states. This lasted until 1949. Walter, age 27, was killed when a train hit his milk truck in 1922. Martin went to Colorado and worked in a packing shed that iced train boxcars that were used for shipping fruits and vegetables. Eric worked for Humbel Oil Co. Both Bill and Anna died in 1928 only a few months apart.

FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 21, 1857 in Elkhorn Prairie Washington County, IL, and died September 28, 1928 in Mercedes, TX. He married ANNA MICHEL March 20, 1886 in St. Peter, IL, daughter of FRANZ MICHEL and LOUISE KOHLMAN. She was born November 20, 1862, and died July 16, 1928 in Mercedes, TX.

More About FRIEDRICK WILLIAM BORCHELT:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

More About ANNA MICHEL:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

Children of FRIEDRICK BORCHELT and ANNA MICHEL are:

- i. GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ⁶ BORCHELT, b. June 16, 1887, St Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. May 19, 1951, Mercedes, TX; m. EMMA EVA DONCHESKI, October 22, 1911, Mercedes, TX; b. April 2, 1892, Millard, NE; d. May 15, 1965, Mercedes, TX.

More About GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ BORCHELT:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

More About EMMA EVA DONCHESKI:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

- ii. HENRY AUGUST BORCHELT, b. October 15, 1888, St Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. 1890, St. Peter Fayette Co., IL ..
- iii. ELLATILDE (ELLA) LOUISE BORCHELT, b. February 7, 1890, St. Peters, IL; d. November 30, 1970, Knapp Methodist Hospital, Weslaco TX.

More About ELLATILDE (ELLA) LOUISE BORCHELT:

Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

- iv. WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC) BORCHELT, b. February 3, 1892, St Louis, MO; d. March 21, 1959, Mercedes, TX; m. PAULINE CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARIE LANGE, July 8, 1921, Austin, TX; b. September 28, 1898, Clarence, IA; d. April 18, 1986, Mercedes TX.

More About WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC) BORCHELT:

Burial: Immanuel Luth Cem., Mercedes, TX

More About PAULINE CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARIE LANGE:

Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

- v. WALTER BORCHELT, b. July 24, 1894, St Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. January 20, 1922, Mercedes, TX.

More About WALTER BORCHELT:

Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

- vi. MARTIN AUGUST BORCHELT, b. December 3, 1896, Altamont, Fayette Co., IL; d. September 15, 1974, Alexandria, LA; m. LILLIAN LOUISE DREFKE, June 27, 1923, Mercedes, TX; b. September 5, 1900; d. October 20, 1952, Mercede, TX.

More About MARTIN AUGUST BORCHELT:

Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

More About LILLIAN LOUISE DREFKE:

Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

- vii. VERA EMILIE ANNA BORCHELT, b. September 9, 1900, St Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. March 2, 1985, Phoenix, AZ; m. (1) HARRY GUSTAVE LANGE, January 24, 1923, 1st Marriage; b. October 2, 1901, Altomont, IL; d. June 27, 1942; m. (2) CLAUDE B WILSON, May 25, 1946; b. April 1, 1898, Blue Ridge, TX; d. July 14, 1977, Phoenix, AZ.

More About VERA EMILIE ANNA BORCHELT:

Burial: Green Acres Mem., Phoenix, AZ

More About HARRY GUSTAVE LANGE:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Altomont, IL

More About CLAUDE B WILSON:

Burial: Green Acres Mem., Phoenix, AZ

- viii. ERICH AUGUST PHILIP BORCHELT, b. February 23, 1902, St Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. November 7, 1963, Houston, TX; m. CARRIE DUBE, October 14, 1931; b. October 28, 1902; d. January 3, 1992, Houston, TX.

More About ERICH AUGUST PHILIP BORCHELT:

Burial: Trinity Luth Cem, Houston, TX

More About CARRIE DUBE:

Burial: Trinity Luth Cem, Houston, TX

MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE) BORCHELT	1860-1938
WILLIAM BOYE	1849-1881
CHARLES HENRY HARTMANN	1861-1930



William F. Boye and
Maria Catherine W (Emilie) Borchelt



Charles Henry Hartmann

Emilie Borchelt married William Boye on November 8, 1877. William died in 1881 leaving her with her daughter Anna only a few weeks old. Charles Hartmann's father was injured in a accident while he was at work at the railroad. He caught his foot in a railroad switch and he could not extract his foot before the engine hit him crushing his right leg to his hip. He died 3 days later. This happened outside Ft. Wayne, IN. Charles was only 2 years old. Charles also had two brothers. He went to live with his Uncle Auer. Because he was treated badly, Henry Bahde brought him back to work for John Boye as a hired hand. Emilie was living with her in-laws, John Boye's, after her husband had died. This is where she met Charles Hartmann; they were married on March 4, 1886. They had 5 children.

Emilie liked quilting and needlework. She always had a quilt on the frame in her living room. She also was a very good cook. They first lived ½ mile north of St. Peter, IL in a three room home. As the family grew Charles decided to build on the east side of house. He took a team of horses and wagon to Farina, IL. lumber yard and hauled enough lumber home to add two rooms onto the house. This house still stands there today and is where Erich and brother Leroy lived with their parents.

MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 17, 1860 in Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL, and died November 22, 1938 in St. Peter Fayette County, IL (old). She married (1) WILLIAM F BOYE November 8, 1877, son of JOHANN BOYE and ANNA WENDELER. He was born December 16, 1849 in Washington Co., IL, and died August 4, 1881 in St. Peter Fayette County, IL. She married (2) CHARLES HENRY HARTMANN March 4, 1886, son of ADOLF HARTMANN and FREDERICKA SPANA. He was born July 3, 1861 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, and died July 11, 1930 in St. Peter Fayette County, IL.

More About MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE) BORCHELT:
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

More About WILLIAM F BOYE:
Burial: St. Paul Luth Cem., RFD, Shobonier, IL

More About CHARLES HENRY HARTMANN:
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

Child of MARIA BORCHELT and WILLIAM BOYE is:

- i ANNA' JOHANNA EMILIE⁶ BOYE, b. July 22, 1881, Wilberton Twp., Fayette Co., IL; d. November 4, 1923, Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL; m. HENRY F W GEHLE, June 9, 1907; b. 1880; d. 1961.

Children of MARIA BORCHELT and CHARLES HARTMANN are:

- i. MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, b. March 16, 1887; d. June 14, 1977, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; m. JOHN WILLIAM (JR) BRAUER, September 22, 1907; b. March 28, 1883, Bethlehem, rural Altamont, Effingham Co., IL; d. June 29, 1960, Fayette Co., Hosp. Vandalia, IL.

More About MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA HARTMAN:
Burial: June 17, 1977, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About JOHN WILLIAM (JR) BRAUER:
Burial: July 2, 1960, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- iii. EMILIE ANNA AUGUSTA HARTMANN, b. October 4, 1890, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. August 14, 1974, Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL; m. HEINRICH FREIDRICH (WILLIAM) HASSEBROCK, May 2, 1909, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL by Pastor Straseu; b. May 22, 1884, Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. November 20, 1957, St. Peter Fayette County, IL.

More About EMILIE ANNA AUGUSTA HARTMANN:
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About HEINRICH FREIDRICH (WILLIAM) HASSEBROCK:
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- iv. ADOLF HEINRICH WILLIAM HARTMAN, b. September 15, 1894, Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. December 4, 1986; m. ELLA A HOLLMANN, May 4, 1916; b. June 14, 1894; d. April 27, 1980.
- v. CORDELIA LOUISE HARTMAN, b. March 8, 1899, St. Peter Fayette County, IL; d. July 17, 1899, St. Peter Fayette County, IL.

More About CORDELIA LOUISE HARTMAN:
Burial: Old Lutheran Cemetery, St. Peter, IL

- vi. CORNELIUS CHARLES AUGUST HARTMAN, b. March 8, 1899, St. Peter Fayette County, IL; d. December 30, 1904, St. Peter Fayette County, IL.

More About CORNELIUS CHARLES AUGUST HARTMAN:
Burial: St. Peter Luth. Cemetery (old)



Anna Wilhelmina Borchelt and
George Ludwig Boye

ANNA WILHELMINA BORCHELT 1862-1944
GEORGE LUDWIG BOYE 1854-1893

AUGUST FREDRICK BRAUER 1863-1944

Anna was born in Washington Co., IL. She married George Boye in Venedy, IL on May 30, 1880. They came to St. Paul and along with his brother John opened a general merchandise business. After the death of George Boye Anna married August Brauer on July 7, 1895. They lived in Bethlehem for a short time before moving to St. Peter where August opened the Brauer Mercantile Co. with several businessmen.



Anna Wilhelmina Borchelt and
August Fredrick Brauer

ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) b. August 29, 1862 in Washington Co., IL, d. August 16, 1944 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL. She married (1) GEORGE LUDWIG BOYE May 30, 1880 in Venedy, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL by Rev Ottomor Fusbringer St. Salvator Church, son of JOHANN BOYE and ANNA WENDELER; b. May 11, 1854, d. November 8, 1893. She married (2) AUGUST FREDRICK BRAUER July 7, 1895, son of JOHN BRAUER and LOUISA DUCKWITZ; b. April 30, 1863, d. January 19, 1944 in St. Peter, IL.

More About ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE) BORCHELT:
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co, IL (new)

More About GEORGE LUDWIG BOYE:
Burial: St. Paul Luth Cem., R1, Shobonier, IL

More About AUGUST FREDRICK BRAUER:
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

Children of ANNA BORCHELT and GEORGE BOYE are:

- i. ANNA MARIA EMILIE⁶ BOYE, b. December 31, 1881; d. August 11, 1958, St. Peter, IL; m. ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF BRAUER, September 15, 1901; b. June 9, 1875; d. November 10, 1938, St. Peter, IL.

More About ANNA MARIA EMILIE BOYE:
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF BRAUER:
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- ii. JOHN 'GEORGE' BOYE, b. November 30, 1885; d. April 19, 1969, Salem Mem. Hosp., Salem, Marion Co., IL; m. ELEANORA "NORA" SOPHIA HENRIETTA WITTE, September 10, 1908; b. August 4, 1889; d. September 9, 1978, St. Peter, IL.

More About JOHN 'GEORGE' BOYE:
Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

More About ELEANORA "NORA" SOPHIA HENRIETTA WITTE:
Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

AUGUST FREDRICH BORCHELT 1866-1953
LOUISE LISSETTA WILHELMINA BAHDE 1867-1938



August Fredrick Borchelt was born March 12, 1866 in Washington Co. IL. His parents were Johann Heinrich Borchelt and Anna Maria Schmalgengerd. At about 1 year of age he moved with his family to Fayette Co. His father died when he was 12 years old. Johann Heinrich died intestate so August's older brother William served as his guardian.

On September 10, 1891 August was married to Louise Bahde by Rev. W. H. Heumann at St. Peter church. August Mueller, Minnie Gehle, John Borchelt, and Anna Bahde were witnesses.

Louise Bahde was born in 1869 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was the daughter of Ernst Dietrich Bahde and Auguste Prange. At a very young age she moved with her family from Fort Wayne to the St. Peter area.

After their marriage, August and Louise lived with August's mother, Anna Maria. During this time meals were prepared and served in their home to the construction engineers and management personnel of the railroad as construction progressed through the St. Peter area.

On October 2, 1899 August and Louise bought about 4 1/3 acres from August's mother where they built their home and lived until their deaths. This property was across the street from blocks 7 and 14 and south of the highway on the east side of St. Peter.

August and his oldest brother John Henry started a business known as Borchelt Bros. Early papers indicate they were at least in the lumber and grain business. After John Henry died in 1898, August continued in business alone. Over

the years, while always in the lumber and grain trade, as opportunities arose, lines were added or dropped depending on markets. For instance, in the earlier years hay was purchased and shipped until the automobile made this unnecessary. During another period, cattle were also purchased and shipped. During the 1940s, a building known as the "seed house" was built. Redtop seed (a small grain about the size of blue grass seed) was purchased from the local farmers, cleaned in two large machines, sacked and shipped.

August was always in banking. He served as an officer of both the First National Bank and later the First State Bank after these two banks merged.

In the last years of his life, after the death of Louise, August turned the business over to his son Arthur and his son-in-law George Schnake. He would, on a number of occasions, drive and spend a week or two with the families of his other son Otto and his two daughters Esther and Leona.

Submitted by Don Borchelt, 2003

AUGUST FREDRICK⁵ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) b. March 12, 1866 in Elkhorn Prairie, Washington County, IL. d. December 21, 1953 in Marl Greer Hospital, Vandalia, IL. He married LOUISE LISSETTA WILHELMINA BAHDE September 10, 1891 in Fayette County, IL, daughter of ERNST BAHDE and AUGUSTE PRANGE; b. January 30, 1867 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, d. March 13, 1938 in St. Peter, Fayette co., IL.

More About AUGUST FREDRICK BORCHELT:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, Fayette, IL (new)

More About LOUISE LISSETTA WILHELMINA BAHDE:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of AUGUST BORCHELT and LOUISE BAHDE are:

- i. ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, b. June 15, 1892; d. February 3, 1980; m. GEORGE ERNEST HEINRICK SCHNAKE, September 22, 1912; b. February 8, 1890; d. November 20, 1973.

More About GEORGE ERNEST HEINRICK SCHNAKE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

- ii. ARTHUR CHARLES BORCHELT, ARTHUR ERNST KARL BORCHELT, b. September 17, 1894, St. Peter, Lone Grove Township, Fayette Co., IL; d. May 30, 1952, St. Peter Fayette Co., IL.; m. OLGA CHRISTINE ANNA HOLLMAN, June 20, 1920, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL by Pastor Neuendorf; b. October 5, 1899, St. Peter, Lone Grove Township, Fayette Co., IL; d. November 12, 1989, St. Peter, IL.

More About ARTHUR CHARLES BORCHELT, ARTHUR ERNST KARL BORCHELT

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

More About OLGA CHRISTINE ANNA HOLLMAN:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

- iii. ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA BORCHELT, b. October 3, 1897; d. April 29, 1993; m. REV GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER SEBOLDT, August 22, 1922; b. March 24, 1899; d. August 20, 1973.

More About ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA BORCHELT:

Burial: Zion Luth Cem., Gordonville, MO

More About REV GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER SEBOLDT:

Burial: Zion Luth Cem., Gordonville, MO

- iv. OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST BORCHELT, b. May 11, 1903; d. December 12, 1992; m. LUCINDA DOROTHY NEUENDORF, July 21, 1926; b. August 31, 1904; d. August 13, 2002, Springfield, IL.

- v. LEONA EMMA ANNA BORCHELT, b. January 13, 1906; d. November 15, 1966; m. LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE KITZMANN, June 12, 1927; b. February 22, 1901; d. November 4, 1980, Osage, Mitchell Co., IA.

More About LEONA EMMA ANNA BORCHELT:

Burial: Calvary Cem., Rosage, IO

More About LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE KITZMANN:

Burial: Calvary Cem., Rosage, IO



MARIE LOUISE (EMMA) BORCHELT 1869-1953
HENRY WILLIAM BAHDE 1862-1941

Marie was born in St. Peter, IL on April 3, 1869. Marie and Henry were married February 17, 1887. They lived a mile west of St. Peter, IL and engaged in farming, raising cattle, horses, chickens and hogs. Henry conducted a store in St. Peter for four years, also serving as village postmaster. He was active in local politics, being a township clerk, member of the County Board of Supervisors and, in 1906, elected to the post of county treasurer. He also worked in the St. Peter Bank for a time. Marie and Henry were life-long members of St. Peter's Lutheran Church.

MARIA LOUISE EMMA⁵ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) b. April 3, 1869 in St Peter, Fayette, IL, d. April 16, 1953. She married HENRY WILLIAM BAHDE February 17, 1887 in St. Peter, IL, son of ERNST BAHDE and AUGUSTE PRANGE. b. July 8, 1862 in Ft. Wayne, IN, d. July 5, 1941 in Hartford, WI.

More About MARIA LOUISE EMMA BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

More About HENRY WILLIAM BAHDE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL (new)

Children of MARIA BORCHELT and HENRY BAHDE are:

- i. MARTIN ERNST⁶ BAHDE, b. April 6, 1888, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. July 19, 1888, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.
- ii. EMILIE AUGUSTA EMMA BAHDE, b. November 3, 1889; d. April 11, 1981; m. CHARLES FRIEDRICH JOHANN SCHROEDER, August 28, 1910; b. October 11, 1884; d. May 26, 1955.
- iii. ALBERT GEORGE BAHDE, b. May 22, 1894; d. October 20, 1974; m. (1) NELLIE ESTHER REED, January 31, 1915; b. November 28, 1893; d. November 14, 1919; m. (2) BESSIE J PRUETT, September 18, 1920; b. October 26, 1898, Wilberton Twp., Fayette Co., IL; d. January 16, 1971, Milwaukee, WI m. (3) CAROLINE MARY BURKE PENNINGS CAZE, November 26, 1971; b. March 17, 1906.
- iv. MARTHA SOPHIA BAHDE, b. January 7, 1897; d. March 14, 1923; m. VERNON A HILL, February 8, 1920; b. March 2, 1897.
- v. META AUGUSTA ANNA BAHDE, b. February 3, 1898; d. July 10, 1959; m. DR. THOMAS F LAUGHLIN; b. October 13, 1888; d. March 17, 1944.
- vi. EDGAR WILLIAM BAHDE, b. May 7, 1901; d. December 25, 1961; m. (1) IRENE ALBERTA NERCENDORF; b. March 17, 1903; d. December 12, 1991; m. (2) EMMA BEATRICE LOOS, September 5, 1925; b. June 22, 1904; d. December 1, 1956.
- vii. ANNA MARIE BAHDE, b. May 25, 1904; d. August 22, 1980; m. JOHN HENRY "HEINZ" GIENAPP, October 13, 1935; b. December 25, 1901.

- viii. HARRY WILLIAM JOHN BAHDE, b. June 6, 1907; d. August 29, 1992; m. SELMA KATHERINE F NIEHAUS, June 20, 1931; b. August 23, 1908.

Generation 6

WALTER⁶ TELLMAN (*ANNA MARIA SOPHIA⁵ BORCHELT, FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴, HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 5, 1904 in Youngstown, Oliver co., ND. He married PAULINE NEWMAN November 9, 1930. She was born November 8, 1902 in Hettinger Co., ND.

Children of WALTER TELLMAN and PAULINE NEWMAN are:

- i. PRISCILLA⁷ TELLMAN, b. May 25, 1931; m. RALPH LOHRENGEL.
- ii. MARJORIE TELLMAN, b. June 17, 1933; m. THO. PFOTENHAUER.
- iii. MARION TELLMAN, b. December 26, 1938.

HELEN⁶ BECKER (*HANNAH WILHELMINE (MINNIE)⁵ BORCHELT, FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴, HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 19, 1909 in Youngstown, Oliver co., ND. She married PEARY PETERSON August 4, 1940. He was born December 29, 1909 in Mandan, ND.

Child of HELEN BECKER and PEARY PETERSON is:

- i. DURWOOD⁷ PETERSON, b. May 23, 1942.

WILLIAM⁶ BECKER (*HANNAH WILHELMINE (MINNIE)⁵ BORCHELT, FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴, HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 10, 1911 in Youngstown, Oliver Co., ND. He married MARTHA EGLI September 16, 1947. She was born September 20, 1924 in New Salem, ND.

Children of WILLIAM BECKER and MARTHA EGLI are:

- i. PAMELA⁷ BECKER, b. November 30, 1951, New Salem, ND.
- ii. MARK BECKER, b. March 12, 1954, New Salem, ND.
- iii. CORLISS BECKER, b. March 6, 1959, New Salem, ND.
- iv. TERESA BECKER, b. February 19, 1963, New Salem, ND.
- v. MICHAEL BECKER, b. June 28, 1966, New Salem, ND.

ADELINE⁶ BORCHELT (*JOHANN FRIEDRICH (GEORGE)⁵, FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴, HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 14, 1911, and died April 1975. She married LARRY FITCH.

Child of ADELINE BORCHELT and LARRY FITCH is:

- i. LAURIE⁷ FITCH.

GEORGIA⁶ BORCHELT (*JOHANN FRIEDRICH (GEORGE)⁵, FREDERICK (WILLIAM)⁴, HERMAN HENRICH³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) She married ORVILLE HJALMAR NILSON. He was born September 15, 1911 in Day Co., near Webster, SD.

Children of GEORGIA BORCHELT and ORVILLE NILSON are:

- i. ORVILLA⁷ NILSON.
- ii. BONNIE NILSON.

JOHN HERMAN HENRY BORCHELT 1873-1966
AUGUSTA JOHANNA LOUISE GEHLE 1875-1964

John Herman Henry Borchelt was 24 years old when he married Augusta Johanna Gehle on October 14, 1897 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church with the Rev. John H Witte officiating. Witnesses for their marriage were Emilie Borchelt, Wilhelm Bahde, Anna Boye, and Heinrich Gehle. On October 28, 1897 J H Borchelt and Augusta J Gehle had their marriage license printed in the "Vandilia Union".



John Herman Henry Borchelt was 24 years old when he married Augusta Johanna Gehle on October 14, 1897 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church with the Rev. John H Witte officiating. Witnesses for their marriage were Emilie Borchelt, Wilhelm Bahde, Anna Boye, and Heinrich Gehle. On October 28, 1897 J H Borchelt and Augusta J Gehle had their marriage license printed in the "Vandilia Union".

Johann Hermann Heinrich Borchelt was born in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL. He was the survivor of a twin, a girl, and was so small he only weighed 1½ pound. He was placed in the oven and the warmth from the water on the side of the stove kept him warm. That he survived without medical care was indeed a miracle. His brother George William died at age 1 year 3 months. His sister Wilhelmina Mathilde died shortly after her birth. He had three more sisters, Emilia Louise b.1880 and lived to be 103 years old; Anna Maria Mathilda b. 1883 lived to be 86 years old; and Alvina Emma Sophia b. 1888 lived to be 92 years old. They lived on a farm outside of St. Peter. The farmhouse was white with a white picket fence surrounding it. They had cows, team horses, and raised corn. Transportation was by horse and buggy or a sleigh in the wintertime.

Augusta Johanna Louise Gehle was born on April 3, 1875 in Long Grove Township, IL. She had five brothers and two sisters. She was the only one born in IL. We don't know why her family moved from the Ft. Wayne area to the farm near St. Paul. Augusta was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran church in St. Paul, Fayette Co., IL; Pastor Schuricht confirmed her at St. Paul's on April 14, 1889. Pastor W.H. Heumann confirmed John Borchelt in St. Peters Lutheran Church in 1886.

We don't know how John and Augusta met or how long they dated until they got married. After they were married they lived on the farm near St. Peter until 1913. It is said that because the poison ivy was so bad at the farm they decided to move back to the Ft. Wayne area. All their children were born in St. Peter. Amanda, the only girl in the family, was 6 months old when they moved to Ft. Wayne. They lived on Taylor Street for two years. They then purchased a farm on Wallen Road north of Ft. Wayne. After two years they moved to a smaller farm. Amanda remembers that there was a creek running through the front yard of this farm. In 1925 they moved to 1921 Phenie Avenue, the first house north of Taylor Street. In the back yard they had a garden, grape arbor, and a couple of fruit trees. Augusta canned the produce that grew in the back yard. They made dandelion and grape wine.



The farm house on Wallen Road



The house at 1921 Phenie St. where
The Borchelt's lived in Ft. Wayne, IN.

John loved to fish, whittle, work with wood, garden, and play cards, Liverpool Rum, Pinochle, and Euchre. Fishing and hunting, especially Snow Birds, occupied his spare time. He would make "dough Balls" consisting of flour, salt, cinnamon, and water that he would roll into 1" by ½ " long balls and cover with cheese cloth. These he would hang and let dry and then use them as bait for fishing in the St. Mary's River. He also was a talented wood craftsman. He fashioned doll furniture and made patterns for grandma's quilts. He also played the harmonica and the fiddle. He would play the fiddle for square dances and even played it for their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary. Amanda remembers her mother and father doing the dishes, her mother washed them and her father dried them. He loved to chew Redman tobacco. As he got older he had trouble hitting the spittoon so Augusta would put newspaper from where he was sitting to the spittoon.



John playing cards with
Herbert and Waldemar and ?



Augusta and John listening
to the radio

Augusta loved to quilt so there was always a quilt frame set up in the dining room. She was very active in church quilting and was an active member of the Ladies Aid of Emmaus. She also loved to knit and crochet. She didn't like to play cards with grandpa, but loved to play with the grandchildren. She was known to always give food to those less fortunate than they were when they knocked at her door as the railroad tracks ran close to the back of their house. She was a great cook and made especially great homemade bread.

John Borchelt worked for the Wabash Railroad prior to working at Frank's Retail Store. He was a night watchman at Frank's Retail Store downtown Ft. Wayne located on Calhoun Street for over 25 years. When he started working there, there were wooden sidewalks, brick streets, and horse drawn vehicles. He, as all the workers at that time, would take the streetcars for transportation. John and Augusta never owned a car so they would travel by a streetcar to go into Ft. Wayne.

Amanda remembers traveling to Oklahoma to visit a relative because her father had railroad passes. Wally, his grandson, remembers that when we lived on Indiana Avenue we could walk about 1 1/4 miles to grandpa's house on Phenie Avenue. My brother Don and I would go to Grandpa's on Saturday and he would give us each a weekly pass and we would ride the streetcars all over the City of Ft. Wayne. We would spend over three hours riding the streetcars. This took us downtown, past the courthouse, the industrial areas, over Main Street, Calhoun Street, State Street, Oxford, Jefferson, South Wayne, Broadway, and Taylor.

He also remembers when his dad and grandpa came home after dark from a fishing trip. We lived in a house on Indiana Avenue and it had a side door, which led to the basement, and also at the door entry a set of steps went up to the kitchen. I was in the dining room and I heard them come into the house. When I came into the kitchen and looked in the sink there was a fish as long as the single bowl sink. I was six years old at the time and to me it was a fish to behold. Grandpa had caught the fish while dad was rowing the boat in and Grandpa was ready to pull his line in and here this big fish was on the line. It was nice to hear grandpa talk about his catch. It was called a Sucker and had its mouth at the bottom of its head. Dad cleaned it and mom cooked it.

Dad and Mom would rent a tenement farm home at Atwood Lake in the summer and my mother would can food in ball canning jars. We would take these to our Hanna Home about every two weeks and mom and we children would put all the canned jars on a shelf in the basement. Well at the end of summer all the jars were full and because of all the weight on the shelves one of them broke. This caused three more selves to fall also. When we picked up the jars only two of them had broken. We placed them all on the basement floor. When dad came home and saw what happened he brought grandpa over the next morning. (Grandpa worked night shift at Franks.) Grandpa took measurements for wood he would need to rebuild the shelves. When I came home from school that evening the shelves were all rebuilt. All we had to do was put the jars back on the shelves.

One time Grandpa was in the hospital. He called Waldemar and told him the doctors were no good and the medicine wasn't any good either. He was in an oxygen tent and whispered that apricot brandy was under the pillow. He took some and when Waldemar called him again he said "Wally is that you?" Come and get me. That apricot bandy did the trick.

John lived at the house on Phenie St. for a short while after Augusta died after breaking her hip and not recovering after the surgery was done in 1964. He became a resident of Kendallville Lutheran Nursing Home and died there in 1966.



Sitting: John "Phillip" Dorr
Standing: John Borchelt



Sisters of John:
Alvina Emma Sophia Grandt
Anna Maria Mathilda (Tilly) Von Behren
Emilie Louise Dorr



L to R: Herbert, Milton, Otis, Waldemar, John

WED 65 YEARS — Mr. and Mrs. John Borchelt, 1921 Phenie St., celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary last Sunday afternoon with an open house for friends and relatives at the Peoples Trust & Savings Community Room, Waynedale. The couple has five children, 16 grandchildren, and 48 great-grandchildren.

Sisters and brothers of Augusta (Gehle) Borchelt



Frederick



Lisette (Prange) Gehle :
Augusta's mother



John and Augusta's
65th Anniversary



William



Henry



Louise



Charles



Ferdinand



Minnie

JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)*⁵, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born November 22, 1873 in St Peter, Fayette County, IL, and died July 9, 1966. He married AUGUSTA JOHANNA LOUISE GEHLE October 14, 1897 in St. Peter, IL, daughter of FRIEDRICH GEHLE and LISETTE PRANGE. She was born April 3, 1875 in St Peter, Fayette County, IL, and died May 31, 1964 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

More About JOHN HERMAN HENRY BORCHELT:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

More About AUGUSTA JOHANNA LOUISE GEHLE:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

Children of JOHN BORCHELT and AUGUSTA GEHLE are:

- i. WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷ BORCHELT, b. June 2, 1898, St Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. February 12, 1974, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. HILDA MARIE BERNHARDINE EMMA KOENEMANN, June 11, 1922, Hoagland, IN; b. October 12, 1900, Hoagland, IN; d. December 15, 2001, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN Lutheran Home.

More About WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM BORCHELT:

Burial: Covington Mem. Garden, Ft. Wayne, IN

Medical Information: Addison Disease, mumps in the stomach, fractured skull from fall at old Concordia gym.

More About HILDA MARIE BERNHARDINE EMMA KOENEMANN:

Baptism: October 28, 1900

Burial: December 20, 2001, Covington Mem. Garden, Ft. Wayne, IN

- ii. OTIS AUGUST PHILIP BORCHELT, b. September 2, 1900, St. Peter, Fayette County, IL; d. January 16, 1987; m. EDNA LOUISE HEGERFELD, February 16, 1924; b. September 23, 1901; d. September 3, 1992.

More About OTIS AUGUST PHILIP BORCHELT:

Burial: Irving Park Cem., Chicago, IL

More About EDNA LOUISE HEGERFELD:

Burial: Irving Park Cem., Chicago, IL

- iii. MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN BORCHELT, b. October 29, 1903, St. Peter, Fayette Co, IL; d. July 21, 1958, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. ADELA EMMA ELISA LOUISA SCHROEDER, December 22, 1928, Emmaus Luth Church, Ft. Wayne, IN by Rev Fred Wambsganss; b. September 17, 1905, Madison Twp., Allen Co., IN; d. October 15, 1985, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN BORCHELT:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: He died of a brain hemorrhage

More About ADELA EMMA ELISA LOUISA SCHROEDER:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

- iv. HERBERT HEINRICH CARL BORCHELT, b. August 15, 1906, St Peter, Fayette, IL; d. June 29, 1981, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. ANITA MINNIE HAUGK, September 6, 1930; b. January 20, 1909; d. August 28, 1995, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About HERBERT HEINRICH CARL BORCHELT:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: Abdomen hemorrhage

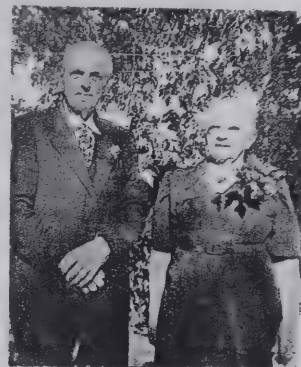
More About ANITA MINNIE HAUGK:

Burial: August 30, 1995, Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

- v. AMANDA AUGUSTA EMILE BORCHELT, b. December 14, 1912, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; m. GEORGE GIBSON CARTER, September 2, 1950, Manhattan Beach, CA; b. September 10, 1917, Webb City, Missouri.



EMILIA LOUISE BORCHELT 1880-1938
JOHANN (PHILLIP) DORR 1875-1954



EMILIA LOUISE⁰ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)*⁵, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born March 20, 1880 in St. Peter, IL, and died January 20, 1983. She married JOHANN (PHILIPP) DORR June 4, 1899 in St. Peter, IL by Rev. Witte. He was born October 16, 1875, and died December 28, 1954.

More About EMILIA LOUISE BORCHELT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

Medical Information: Crippled (perhaps polio) and had a hip malformation

More About JOHANN (PHILIPP) DORR:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

Children of EMILIA BORCHELT and JOHANN DORR are:

- i. ERWIN JOHN⁷ DORR, b. November 3, 1901; d. December 17, 1979; m. EDNA CHRISTINA KAUL, November 17, 1928; b. April 18, 1906.

More About ERWIN JOHN DORR:

Burial: Farina Cem., Farina, IL

- ii. RAYMOND HERMAN GEORGE DORR, b. August 24, 1905; d. February 1995; m. ELIZABETH ANNA MARIE SCHILLAK, March 17, 1942; b. March 17, 1916; d. May 17, 2002.



ANNA MARIA MATHILDA BORCHELT 1883-1969
HENRY (SAM) WILLIAM VON BEHREN 1880-1932

ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)*⁵, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born June 9, 1883 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died March 11, 1969 in Decatur, IL. She married HENRY (SAM) WILLIAM VON BEHREN October 22, 1905. He was born August 4, 1880 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died March 14, 1932 near Vandalia, IL.

More About ANNA MARIA⁷ MATHILDA BORCHELT:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL New

More About HENRY (SAM) WILLIAM VON BEHREN:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL New Cause of Death: Killed by a train

Children of ANNA BORCHELT and HENRY VON BEHREN are:

- i. HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN⁷ VON BEHREN, b. August 29, 1906; d. July 2, 1988; m. (1) CLEO MARGARET NORMAN, June 11, 1930; b. October 31, 1905; m. (2) SANDRA SHELDON, October 1969; b. June 30, 1947.

More About HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN VON BEHREN:
Burial: Farina Cem., Farina, IL

- ii. ERMGARD SOPHIA EMILIE VON BEHREN, b. April 14, 1909; d. May 12, 1909.

More About ERMGARD SOPHIA EMILIE VON BEHREN:
Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

- iii. ALWIN FREDRICH CHRISTIAN VON BEHREN, b. January 14, 1911; d. June 18, 1991; m. (1) (ENGELKENJOHN) FLORENCE CARTE, May 18; b. March 31; m. (2) ELIZABETH GERTRUDE KIRK, October 8, 1933, Charleston, IL; b. November 22, 1908; d. March 8, 1972.

More About ALWIN FREDRICH CHRISTIAN VON BEHREN:
Burial: Cross Lutheran Cem., Yorkville, IL Cremated

More About ELIZABETH GERTRUDE KIRK:
Burial: Cross Lutheran Cem., Yorkville, IL

- iv. LENORA AUGUSTA SOPHIA VON BEHREN, b. July 19, 1913; d. August 24, 1993; m. GAROLD DEAN COURSON; b. February 14, 1909; d. August 11, 1967.
- v. ELDA JOSEPHINE VON BEHREN, b. February 11, 1919; m. LORAIN IRVING JARAND, August 5, 1940; b. February 21, 1916.



ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA BORCHELT 1888-1980
EMIL GUSTOV JR. GRANT 1886-1975

ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ BORCHELT (*JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)*⁵, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born December 24, 1888, and died August 5, 1980. She married EMIL GUSTOV JR. GRANDT February 28, 1914, son of EMIL GRANDT and MARIA WACHHOLZ. He was born November 26, 1886, and died October 5, 1975.

More About ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA BORCHELT:
Burial: Laurel Hill Cem., St. Louis, MO

More About EMIL GUSTOV JR. GRANDT:
Burial: Laurel Hill Cem., St. Louis, MO

Children of ALVINA BORCHELT and EMIL GRANDT are:

- i. LORNA MARIE SOPHIA⁷ GRANDT, b. October 3, 1914; d. July 2001; m. WILLIAM EDWARD BRUNE, April 19, 1941; b. August 8, 1912.
- ii. ROBERT EMIL GRANDT, b. November 4, 1919; d. March 3, 1981; m. MARY FRANCES WADDLE, April 14, 1941; b. October 7, 1918.

More About ROBERT EMIL GRANDT:
Burial: National Cem., Phoenix, AR

iii. MELVIN LOUIS GRANDT, b. March 5, 1924; d. December 20, 1988; m. ALBERTA LAURA PRIES, April 20, 1946; b. June 15, 1923.

More About MELVIN LOUIS GRANDT:
Burial: Laurel Hill Cem., St. Louis, MO

iv. STILLBORN GRANDT.



GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ BORCHELT 1887-1951
EMMA EVA DONCHESKI 1892-1965

GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ⁶ BORCHELT (*FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 16, 1887 in St Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died May 19, 1951 in Mercedes, TX. He married EMMA EVA DONCHESKI October 22, 1911 in Mercedes, TX, daughter of THEODORE DONCHESKI and KATHERINE SOHL. She was born April 2, 1892 in Millard, NE, and died May 15, 1965 in Mercedes, TX.

More About GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ BORCHELT:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

More About EMMA EVA DONCHESKI:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

Children of GEORGE BORCHELT and EMMA DONCHESKI are:

- i. ERIC THEODORE⁷ BORCHELT, b. July 23, 1913, Mercedes, TX; d. May 11, 1996, Beaumont, TX; m. ALICE CATHERINE EINING, September 27, 1941, Donna, TX; b. Zenda, KS.
- ii CHARLES CORNELIUS CARL BORCHELT, b. August 28, 1915, Mercedes, TX; d. October 25, 1975, Mercedes, TX; m. ELLA JEAN OLDFATHER, May 22, 1948, Mercedes, TX; b. November 30, 1922, Garden City, KA.

More About CHARLES CORNELIUS CARL BORCHELT:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

- iii. HENRY FRANK BORCHELT, b. April 5, 1917, Mercedes, TX; d. March 19, 1994, East Falmouth, MA; m. MARIANNE WHITE, June 17, 1945, Dallas, TX; b. May 9, 1923, East Falmouth, MA; d. December 12, 2002.

More About HENRY FRANK BORCHELT:
Burial: St Anthony Cemetery, E Falmouth, MA



WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS BORCHELT 1892-1959
PAULINE CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARIE LANGE 1898-1986

WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC)⁶ BORCHELT (*FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 3, 1892 in St Louis, MO, and died March 21, 1959 in Mercedes, TX. He married PAULINE CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARIE LANGE July 8, 1921 in Austin, TX, daughter of PETER LANGE and CAROLINE GRIEP. She was born September 28, 1898 in Clarence, IA, and died April 18, 1986 in Mercedes TX.

More About WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC) BORCHELT:
Burial: Immanuel Luth Cem., Mercedes, TX

More About PAULINE CAROLINE ELIZABETH MARIE LANGE:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

Children of WILLIAM BORCHELT and PAULINE LANGE are:

- i. DOROTHY MAE⁷ BORCHELT, b. November 20, 1920, Mercedes, TX; d. December 9, 1989, San Antonio, TX; m. JAMES PHILIP ENGLE, March 18, 1945, San Antonio, TX; b. April 20, 1920, Bald Hill, OK; d. July 6, 1989, San Antonio, TX.

More About DOROTHY MAE BORCHELT:
Burial: Cremated, San Antonio, TX St. David's Episcopal Church

More About JAMES PHILIP ENGLE:
Burial: Cremated, San Antonio, TX St. David's Episcopal Church

- ii. LOREN MAXIMILLIAN BORCHELT, b. June 22, 1924, Mercedes, TX; d. December 11, 1941, Mercedes General Hospital Mercedes, TX.

More About LOREN MAXIMILLIAN BORCHELT:
Burial: December 13, 1941, Immanuel Luth Cem., Mercedes, TX

- iii. MERLE LLOYD BORCHELT, b. January 4, 1926, Mercedes, TX; m. VIRGINIA MAE GULLETT, August 3, 1947, Ruston, LA; b. September 27, 1926, Ruston, LA.

- iv. CHARLSIE MAXINE BORCHELT, b. August 28, 1927, Mercedes, TX (at home); m. CURTIS RAY BELL, September 3, 1950, Trinity Lutheran Church, Houston, TX; b. December 9, 1927, Madisonville, TX.



MARTIN AUGUST BORCHELT 1896-1974
LILLIAN LOUISE DREFKE 1900-1952

MARTIN AUGUST⁶ BORCHELT (*FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 3, 1896 in Altamont, Fayette Co., IL, and died September 15, 1974 in Alexandria, LA. He married LILLIAN LOUISE DREFKE June 27, 1923 in Mercedes, TX. She was born September 5, 1900, and died October 20, 1952 in Mercede, TX.

More About MARTIN AUGUST BORCHELT:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

More About LILLIAN LOUISE DREFKE:
Burial: Immanuel Luth., Mercedes, TX

Children of MARTIN BORCHELT and LILLIAN DREFKE are:

- i. VERA EILEEN⁷ BORCHELT, b. July 24, 1925; m. (1) LEONARD E LECROIX, October 1947; b. February 1925; m. (2) EMMETT MEARL ALBRIGHT, April 26, 1956, 2nd Marriage; b. March 2, 1931.
- ii. CAROL SUE BORCHELT, b. November 21, 1929; m. ELMO DEAN WADE, June 6, 1952, Mercedes, TX; b. October 26, 1929, Mercedes, TX; d. March 23, 1990, Lexington, TX.

More About ELMO DEAN WADE:

Burial: On Property, Blue, TX

- iii. MARVIN DALE BORCHELT, b. April 14, 1933; m. BARBARA KATHRYN YOUNG, September 1, 1956; b. February 16, 1938, Clinton, OK.

VERA EMILIE ANNA BORCHELT 1900-1985
HARRY GUSTAVE LANGE 1901-1942

CLAUDE B WILSON 1898-1977

VERA EMILIE ANNA⁶ BORCHELT (*FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 9, 1900 in St Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died March 2, 1985 in Phoenix, AZ. She married (1) HARRY GUSTAVE LANGE January 24, 1923 in 1st Marriage. He was born October 2, 1901 in Altamont, IL, and died June 27, 1942. She married (2) CLAUDE B WILSON May 25, 1946. He was born April 1, 1898 in Blue Ridge, TX, and died July 14, 1977 in Phoenix, AZ.

More About VERA EMILIE ANNA BORCHELT:

Burial: Green Acres Mem., Phoenix, AZ

More About HARRY GUSTAVE LANGE:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Altomont, IL

More About CLAUDE B WILSON:

Burial: Green Acres Mem., Phoenix, AZ

Children of VERA BORCHELT and HARRY LANGE are:

- i. JAMES HARRY⁷ LANGE, b. October 23, 1923, St Elmo, IL; d. April 22, 1985, Phoenix, AZ; m. CLARA LOUISE MEHLVILLE, July 3, 1945; b. July 5, 1925.

More About JAMES HARRY LANGE:

Burial: Green Acres Mem., Phoenix, AZ

- ii. NORMA JEAN LANGE, b. July 22, 1927, St Elmo, IL; m. IRA DANIEL TAYLOR, June 11, 1948; b. August 1, 1926.



MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA HARTMAN 1887-1977
JOHN WILLIAM BRAUER JR 1883-1960

MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA³ HARTMAN (*CHARLES HENRY² HARTMANN, ADOLF¹*) was born March 16, 1887, and died June 14, 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married JOHN WILLIAM (JR) BRAUER September 22, 1907, son of JOHN BRAUER and LOUISA DUCKWITZ. He was born March 28, 1883 in Bethlehem, rural Altamont, Effingham Co., IL, and died June 29, 1960 in Fayette Co., Hosp. Vandilia, IL.

More About MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA HARTMAN:

Burial: June 17, 1977, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About JOHN WILLIAM (JR) BRAUER:

Burial: July 2, 1960, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of MARTHA HARTMAN and JOHN BRAUER are:

- i. CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC"⁴ BRAUER, b. August 10, 1908, Bethlehem, rural Altamont, Effingham Co., IL; d. March 7, 1992; m. MINNIE HELENA CAUSE, July 27, 1932; b. December 26, 1911; d. November 5, 1985.

More About CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC" BRAUER:

Burial: Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL

More About MINNIE HELENA CAUSE:

Burial: Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL

- ii. WILBERT HENRY BRAUER, b. March 18, 1910, Effingham Co., IL; d. October 29, 1994, Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL; m. MILDRED M PLEITNER, April 5, 1931, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; b. April 10, 1911, Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; d. June 26, 1981.

More About WILBERT HENRY BRAUER:

Burial: November 1, 1994, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About MILDRED M PLEITNER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- iii. ADELA ANNA SOPHIA BRAUER, b. February 19, 1912, St. Peter Fayette County, IL; m. WILLIAM HENRY JACKE, September 6, 1936; b. January 11, 1906; d. November 28, 1958, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

More About WILLIAM HENRY JACKE:

Burial: Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY

- iv. ERNA BERTHA EMILIE BRAUER, b. March 12, 1915, St. Peter Fayette County, IL; d. April 26, 2002; m. FREDRICH AUREL KAPPESSER, May 21, 1948; b. June 6, 1914.



EMILIE ANNA AUGUSTA HARTMANN 1890-1974
HEINRICH FREIDRICH (WILLIAM) HASSEBROCK 1884-1957

EMILIE ANNA AUGUSTA³ HARTMANN (*CHARLES HENRY*², *ADOLF*¹) was born October 4, 1890 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died August 14, 1974 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL. She married HEINRICH FREIDRICH (WILLIAM) HASSEBROCK May 2, 1909 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL by Pastor Straseu, son of HEINRICH HASSENBROCK and HENRIETTA QUEBE. He was born May 22, 1884 in Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died November 20, 1957 in St. Peter Fayette County, IL.

More About EMILIE ANNA AUGUSTA HARTMANN:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About HEINRICH FREIDRICH (WILLIAM) HASSEBROCK:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of EMILIE HARTMANN and HEINRICH HASSEBROCK are:

- i. HILDA EMILIE⁴ HASSEBROCK, b. August 3, 1911; m. RAYMOND ERNST MUELLER, March 27, 1932; b. December 23, 1907, St. Peter Fayette County, IL.
- ii. VERA ANNA EMMA HASSEBROCK, b. September 25, 1914, St. Peter, IL; m. HERBERT E A SCHMIDT, June 2, 1936, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL by Pastor Neuendorf; b. May 21, 1910; d. November 6, 1982.

More About HERBERT E A SCHMIDT:

Burial: St. Louise, MO



ADOLF HEINRICH WILLIAM HARTMANN 1894-1986
ELLA A HOLLMAN 1894-1980

ADOLF HEINRICH WILLIAM³ HARTMAN (*CHARLES HENRY² HARTMANN, ADOLF¹*) was born September 15, 1894 in Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died December 4, 1986. He married ELLA A HOLLMANN May 4, 1916, daughter of HENRY HOLLMAN and CHRISTINE SCHURICHT. She was born June 14, 1894, and died April 27, 1980.

Children of ADOLF HARTMAN and ELLA HOLLMANN are:

- i. ERICH CHARLES CARL HEINRICH⁴ HARTMAN, b. March 15, 1918; m. RACHEL MARY LOTZ, December 25, 1946; b. March 19, 1922.
- i. LEROY ELMER HARTMAN, b. November 17, 1926; m. DORIS WILHELMINA OERTWIG, October 23, 1949; b. May 16,



ANNA MARIA (EMILIE) BOYE 1881-1958
ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF BRAUER 1875-1901

ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)³ BOYE (*GEORGE LUDWIG², JOHANN GERHARD HEINRICH¹*) was born December 31, 1881, and died August 11, 1958 in St. Peter, IL. She married ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF BRAUER September 15, 1901, son of AUGUST BRAUER and WILHELMINA DURHEIM. He was born June 9, 1875, and died November 10, 1938 in St. Peter, IL.

More About ANNA MARIA(EMILIE) BOYE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF BRAUER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of ANNA BOYE and ALBERT BRAUER are:

- i. ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁴ BRAUER, b. September 16, 1902, St. Peter, IL; d. June 13, 1994; m. OLIVER JOHN GLUESENKAMP, June 4, 1922; b. January 10, 1901; d. September 30, 1972.

More About ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE BRAUER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About OLIVER JOHN GLUESENKAMP:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- ii. PAUL AUGUST ALBERT BRAUER, b. October 18, 1905; d. February 16, 2002, Yakima, WA.; m. IRMA MATHILDA NEUENDORF, July 21, 1926; b. October 1, 1906; d. May 19, 1991.

More About PAUL AUGUST ALBERT BRAUER:

Burial: February 26, 2002, Macon Co. Mem. Pk., Decatur, IL

More About IRMA MATHILDA NEUENDORF:

Burial: Macon Co. Mem. Pk., Decatur, IL

- iii. ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE BRAUER, b. April 22, 1908; d. January 24, 1974; m. ILA LEONE BOUSMAN, November 9, 1929; b. April 23, 1911.

More About ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE BRAUER:

Burial: Paradise Cem., Salem, IL

- iv. EDNA ANNA ELANORA BRAUER, b. April 29, 1911; d. September 22, 1912.

More About EDNA ANNA ELANORA BRAUER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

- v. ALMA ANNA BERTHA BRAUER, b. June 5, 1913, St. Peter, IL; d. February 15, 1956; m. ARTHUR FREDRICK GRANDT, January 31, 1931, 1st Marriage; b. July 11, 1907, St. Peter, IL; d. October 12, 1997, Lyncrest Manor, Effingham, IL.

More About ALMA ANNA BERTHA BRAUER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IN New

More About ARTHUR FREDRICK GRANDT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- vi. HAROLD MARTIN SAMUEL BRAUER, b. February 6, 1917; d. March 2, 1920, St. Peter, IL.

More About HAROLD MARTIN SAMUEL BRAUER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

- vii. ERWIN PAUL BRAUER, b. January 11, 1921; m. DOROTHY ELEORA CARDIN, December 29, 1946; b. August 16, 1923; d. March 1, 1984.

More About DOROTHY ELEORA CARDIN:

Burial: Concordia Cem., Hammond, IN



ANNA JOHANNA EMILIE BOYE 1881-1923
HENRY F W GEHLE 1880-1961

'ANNA' JOHANNA EMILIE³ BOYE (*WILLIAM F², JOHANN GERHARD HEINRICH¹*) was born July 22, 1881 in Wilberton Twp., Fayette Co., IL, and died November 4, 1923 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL. She married HENRY F W GEHLE June 9, 1907. He was born 1880, and died 1961.



JOHN (GEORGE) BOYE 1885-1969
ELEANORA (NORA) SOPHIA HENRIETA WITTE 1889-1978

JOHN (GEORGE)³ BOYE (*GEORGE LUDWIG², JOHANN GERHARD HEINRICH¹*) was born November 30, 1885, and died April 19, 1969 in Salem Mem. Hosp., Salem, Marion Co., IL. He married ELEANORA "NORA" SOPHIA HENRIETTA WITTE September 10, 1908. She was born August 4, 1889, and died September 9, 1978 in St. Peter, IL.

More About JOHN (GEORGE) BOYE:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About ELEANORA "NORA" SOPHIA HENRIETTA WITTE:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of JOHN BOYE and ELEANORA WITTE are:

- i. HERBERT JOHN AUGUST⁴ BOYE, b. March 24, 1909; d. April 18, 1909, St. Peter, IL.

More About HERBERT JOHN AUGUST BOYE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

- ii. ARTHUR ALBERT PAUL BOYE, b. February 10, 1911, St. Peter, IL; d. September 21, 2001; m.
• BERNICE DOROTHY BROWN, May 20, 1943, St. John's church, Lombard, IL; b. August 16, 1914, Chicago, IL.

More About ARTHUR ALBERT PAUL BOYE:

Burial: September 25, 2001, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- iii. IRMA LOUISE EMILIE BOYE, b. February 27, 1914; d. May 28, 1993; m. (1) JOSEPH OSWALD BOCCIO, June 5, 1942; b. April 16, 1908; d. September 23, 1964; m. (2) PETER A MCNULTY, November 10, 1977, 2nd Marriage; b. February 28, 1909; d. May 19, 1990.

More About IRMA LOUISE EMILIE BOYE:

Burial: Pinelawn National, Pinelawn, NY

More About JOSEPH OSWALD BOCCIO:

Burial: Pinelawn Nat., Cem., Pinelawn, NY

More About PETER A MCNULTY:

Burial: Calverton National, Calverton, NY

ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA BORCHELT 1892-1980
GEORGE ERNEST HEINRICK SCHNAKE 1890-1973

ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT (*AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 15, 1892, and died February 3, 1980. She married GEORGE ERNEST HEINRICK SCHNAKE September 22, 1912. He was born February 8, 1890, and died November 20, 1973.

More About GEORGE ERNEST HEINRICK SCHNAKE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL New

Children of ELLA BORCHELT and GEORGE SCHNAKE are:

- i. ARTHUR ERNST AUGUST⁷ SCHNAKE, b. March 28, 1915; d. April 15, 1915, St. Peter, IL.

More About ARTHUR ERNST AUGUST SCHNAKE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

- ii. ELROY ARTHUR WALTER SCHNAKE, b. June 10, 1916; m. LOUISE MAY BUETTNER, February 22, 1942; b. October 21, 1914.
- iii. ESTHER ELVIRA CLARA SCHNADE, b. November 5, 1919; d. November 8, 1919, St. Peter, IL.

More About ESTHER ELVIRA CLARA SCHNADE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

- iv. LUCILLE LEONA ANNA SCHNAKE, b. May 17, 1923; m. LAWRENCE FREDRICH SCHEER, January 20, 1946; b. September 24, 1922.
- v. RAYMOND GEORGE SCHNAKE, b. July 28, 1931; m. RUTH MARIE WENHOLZ, June 6, 1953; b. October 8, 1930.

ARTHUR CHARLES BORCHELT 1894-1952
OLGA CHRISTINE ANNA HOLLMAN 1899-1989

ARTHUR CHARLES⁶ BORCHELT, ARTHUR ERNST KARL BORCHELT (*AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 17, 1894 in St. Peter, Lone Grove Township, Fayette Co., IL, and died May 30, 1952 in St. Peter Fayette Co., IL .. He married OLGA CHRISTINE ANNA HOLLMAN June 20, 1920 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL by Pastor Neuendorf, daughter of HEINRICH HOLLMAN and CHRISTINA SCHURICHT. She was born October 5, 1899 in St. Peter, Lone Grove Township, Fayette Co., IL, and died November 12, 1989 in St. Peter, IL.

More About ARTHUR CHARLES BORCHELT, ARTHUR ERNST KARL BORCHELT:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About OLGA CHRISTINE ANNA HOLLMAN:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of ARTHUR BORCHELT and OLGA HOLLMAN are:

- i. FLOREINE CHRISTINE LOUISE⁷ BORCHELT, b. May 18, 1923; m. EDWARD WILLIAM SCHUTTNER, November 20, 1948; b. July 27, 1913.
- ii. WAYNE ARTHUR BORCHELT, b. August 15, 1929; m. VIOLET LORAIN VOURMARD, July 20, 1952; b. January 28, 1930.
- iii. HELEN RUTH BORCHELT, b. December 2, 1933, St. Peter, IL; m. WILLIAM GEORGE JASPER, April 18, 1954; b. September 17, 1930, St. Peter, IL.

ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA BORCHELT 1897-1993
REV GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER SEBOLDT 1899-1973

ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT (*AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 3, 1897, and died April 29, 1993. She married REV GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER SEBOLDT August 22, 1922. He was born March 24, 1899, and died August 20, 1973.

More About ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA BORCHELT:
Burial: Zion Luth Cem., Gordonville, MO

More About REV GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER SEBOLDT:
Burial: Zion Luth Cem., Gordonville, MO

Children of ESTHER BORCHELT and GOTTLIEB SEBOLDT are:

- i. ROLAND HENRY⁷ SEBOLDT, b. March 5, 1924; m. MARCELLA ETHEL LAUF, June 29, 1946; b. September 17, 1921.
- ii. ARTHUR WALTER SEBOLDT, b. December 20, 1926; m. MILDRED LORRAINE GROSSEHEIDER, August 6, 1949; b. August 7, 1929.
- iii. EVERETTE GEORGE SEBOLDT, b. March 13, 1930; m. DOROTHY MAY DEYOUNG, December 26, 1951; b. September 25, 1931.
- iv. FRANKLIN OTTO SEBOLDT, b. August 23, 1932; m. LOIS ANNE SCHUKNECHT, September 12, 1953; b. January 5, 1931; d. February 19, 1989.

More About LOIS ANNE SCHUKNECHT:
Burial: Sunset Mem Pk., Cleveland, OH



OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST BORCHELT 1903-1992
LUCINDA DOROTHY NEUENDORF 1904-2002

OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST⁶ BORCHELT (*AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 11, 1903, and died December 12, 1992. He married LUCINDA DOROTHY NEUENDORF July 21, 1926, daughter of A NEUENDORF. She was born August 31, 1904, and died August 13, 2002 in Springfield, IL.

Children of OTTO BORCHELT and LUCINDA NEUENDORF are:

- i. BETTY LOU⁷ BORCHELT, b. July 8, 1927; m. (1) ROY SCHULER; m. (2) ROBERT PAUL BRIDGES, February 12, 1949, Divorced; b. February 4, 1927.
- ii. DONALD OTTO BORCHELT, b. April 22, 1930; m. WANDA JOANNE WILSON, April 19, 1960; b. March 22, 1935.
- iii. ALLENE DOROTHY BORCHELT, b. October 26, 1931; m. EDGAR CHESTER HARTMAN, December 25, 1956; b. January 21, 1930.
- iv. DOLORES (DOLLY) RUTH BORCHELT, b. October 1, 1932; m. DAVID HOWARD BRAMMER, September 6, 1953; b. November 10, 1930.

LEONA EMMA ANNA BORCHELT 1906-1966
LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE KITZMANN 1901-1980

LEONA EMMA ANNA⁶ BORCHELT (*AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 13, 1906, and died November 15, 1966. She married LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE KITZMANN June 12, 1927. He was born February 22, 1901, and died November 4, 1980 in Osage, Mitchell Co., IA.

More About LEONA EMMA ANNA BORCHELT:
Burial: Calvary Cem., Rosage, IO

More About LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE KITZMANN:
Burial: Calvary Cem., Rosage, IO

Children of LEONA BORCHELT and LUTHER KITZMANN are:

- i. THOMAS IMMANUEL⁷ KITZMANN, b. August 14, 1928.
- ii. EUGENE OTTO KITZMANN, b. July 6, 1930; m. IRENE MARIE "RENE" KIEFER, December 27, 1955; b. April 11, 1927.
- iii. NATALIE LEONA KITZMANN, b. March 20, 1932; m. DEAN RALPH KLECKNER, June 7, 1953; b. October 7, 1932.
- iv. LEONARD LEROY KITZMANN, b. June 14, 1934; m. BEVERLY MAE ADRIAN, June 14, 1958; b. February 22, 1940.
- v. REV. HAROLD LOUIS KITZMANN, b. September 6, 1938; m. BETTY READ COINER, December 17, 1961; b. November 28, 1939.
- vi. ROY ARTHUR KITZMANN, b. June 26, 1943; m. JOYCE SUE MARYONSKI, June 24, 1967; b. February 13, 1948.



EMILIE AUGUSTA EMMA BAHDE 1889-1981
CHARLES FRIEDRICH JOHANN SCHROEDER 1884-1955

EMILIE AUGUSTA EMMA³ BAHDE (*HENRY WILLIAM², ERNST DIETRICH¹*) was born November 3, 1889, and died April 11, 1981. She married CHARLES FRIEDRICH JOHANN SCHROEDER August 28, 1910. He was born October 11, 1884, and died May 26, 1955.

Children of EMILIE BAHDE and CHARLES SCHROEDER are:

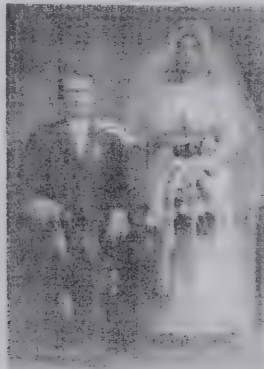
- i. RALPH LIETZ⁴ SCHROEDER, b. February 18, 1920; d. October 26, 1976.

More About RALPH LIETZ SCHROEDER:
Adoption: Unknown

- ii. MARTHA LOU SCHROEDER, b. August 10, 1928; m. ROGER GAVAN O'DELL, October 23, 1948; b. April 1, 1928.



Ralph L. Schroeder
1920-1976



ALBERT GEORGE BAHDE 1894-1974
NELLIE ESTHER REED 1893-1919

BESSIE J PRUETT 1898-1971

CAROLINE MARY BURKE PENNINGS CAZE 1906-

ALBERT GEORGE³ BAHDE (*HENRY WILLIAM², ERNST DIETRICH¹*) was born May 22, 1894, and died October 20, 1974. He married (1) NELLIE ESTHER REED January 31, 1915. She was born November 28, 1893, and died November 14, 1919. He married (2) BESSIE J PRUETT September 18, 1920. She was born October 26, 1898 in Wilberton Twp., Fayette Co., IL, and died January 16, 1971 in Milwaukee. He married (3) CAROLINE MARY BURKE PENNINGS CAZE November 26, 1971. She was born March 17, 1906.

Children of ALBERT BAHDE and NELLIE REED are:

Children of ALBERT BAHDE and NELLIE REED are:

- i. HAROLD⁴ BAHDE, b. May 1, 1916.

More About HAROLD BAHDE:
Cause of Death: STILLBORN

- ii. UNKNOWN CHILD, b. November 14, 1919.

More About UNKNOWN CHILD:
Burial: St. Peter Fayette County, IL
Cause of Death: STILLBORN

Children of ALBERT BAHDE and BESSIE PRUETT are:

- iii. SON⁴ BAHDE, b. June 28, 1921.
- iv. ELOISE "BETTY" BAHDE, b. July 28, 1923; m. RAY J JACOBUS, April 3, 1940; b. March 17, 1918.



MARTHA SOPHIA BAHDE 1897-1923
VERNON A HILL 1897-

MARTHA SOPHIA³ BAHDE (*HENRY WILLIAM², ERNST DIETRICH¹*) was born January 7, 1897, and died March 14, 1923. She married VERNON A HILL February 8, 1920. He was born March 2, 1897.

Child of MARTHA BAHDE and VERNON HILL is:

- i. ERMA⁴ HILL, b. September 7, 1922; d. July 30, 1986; m. (1) MILA STEEN, April 3, 1943; b. March 16, 1924; m. (2) RAYMOND L GATES; b. May 4, 1918.

ANNA MARIE BAHDE 1904
JOHN HENRY (HEINZ) GIENAPP 1901-

ANNA MARIE³ BAHDE (*HENRY WILLIAM², ERNST DIETRICH¹*) was born May 25, 1904, and died August 22, 1980. She married JOHN HENRY "HEINZ" GIENAPP October 13, 1935. He was born December 25, 1901 in \.

Children of ANNA BAHDE and JOHN GIENAPP are:

- i. MARCIA MARIE⁴ GIENAPP, b. August 20, 1936; m. KENNETH WILLIAM BLACK, July 16, 1959; b. May 3, 1934.
- ii. JOHN CHARLES GIENAPP, b. February 3, 1939; m. KATIE ANN BERG, August 22, 1964; b. March 21, 1939.
- iii. RUTH ANN GIENAPP, b. August 6, 1941; m. H GILMORE RINARD, March 23, 1969; b. May 28, 1940.

HARRY WILLIAM JOHN BAHDE 1907-1992
SELMA KATHERINE F NIEHAUS 1908-

HARRY WILLIAM JOHN³ BAHDE (*HENRY WILLIAM², ERNST DIETRICH¹*) was born June 6, 1907, and died August 29, 1992. He married SELMA KATHERINE F NIEHAUS June 20, 1931. She was born August 23, 1908.

Child of HARRY BAHDE and SELMA NIEHAUS is:

- i. MARILYN ANNE⁴ BAHDE, b. July 30, 1933; m. HARRY EDWIN NORDQUIST, October 18, 1958; b. April 2, 1931.



Friedrich William Borchelt and
Anna (Michel) Borchelt on a fishing trip



L-R: Aldoph Hartman, Authur Borchelt,
Walter Borchelt, Albert Bahde 1898

Generation No. 7



Waldemar, Otis, and Milton-1904



Herbert, Milton, Otis
Standing: Waldemar- 1910



Amanda-1914

WALDEMAR HEINRICH BORCHELT
HILDA MARIE BERNHARDINE EMMA KOENEMANN

1898-1974
1900-2001

Waldemar Heinrich Borchelt was born in St. Peter, Illinois on June 2, 1898. He was the firstborn son of John and Augusta Borchelt. When he was twelve years of age the family moved to Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He graduated from Emmaus Lutheran School and was confirmed there. He could sing and do solo in church when he was in grade school. He attended International Business College in Ft. Wayne. He was a manufacture sales representative for Bendix during 1939 until the world war started in 1942 and he had to take a job in South Bend, IN. He worked areas

in northern Indiana, in southern Michigan, and northern Ohio. He was a natural engineer. He worked for the Gray Company as an Automotive Sales Representative until he went to work for Zion Lutheran Church on Hanna street. He was manager of finances for the church for twelve years. He said it was the best job he ever had. He worked from 1960 to 1972 for the church. He received a modest pension in appreciation and thanks.

He loved to go out in his rowboat and fly cast at dusk and enjoyed swimming. Playing cards, bowling and croquette were some more of the things he really enjoyed. He liked to garden and had a garden in their back yard on Hanna Street. Waldemar loved his Webster Fancy Tail cigars.

He loved to play ball and was a pitcher; it was at a Walther League ball game he met his future wife, Hilda Marie Bernhardine Emma Koenemann. Jim, one of his grandson's, remembers that his Grandpa was a Tiger fan. He would listen to the games with him and remembers when, in 1968, the Tigers won the World Series over the St. Louis Cardinals.

Wally- second from left
Baseball Days



He married Hilda Marie Bernhardine Emma Koenemann on June 11, 1922 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Bingen, Indiana.



Mr. and Mrs. Ed. J. Koenemann
invite you to be present at the marriage
of their daughter
Hilda Bernadine
to
Mr. Waldemar H. Porchelt
Sunday afternoon, June the eleventh
Nineteen hundred twenty-two
at two-thirty o'clock
at St. John's Lutheran Church
Beratur, Road.

Reception
at home of bride's parents
Hoagland, Indiana.

Their first home was located next to Hilda's parent's home in Hoagland, Indiana. They lived at various homes during their married life and finally bought a home at 2431 Hanna Street in Ft. Wayne, Indiana in 1938. They remained there until 1963 and then they moved to Warsaw Street where Waldemar and Hilda lived until he died in the Parkview hospital on February 12, 1974.



House on 2431 S Hanna St.
Ft. Wayne, IN



Hilda and Waldemar-back of
house on Hanna Street

Hilda was born on October 12, 1900 in Hoagland, IN. She was the third child of seven. She had three brothers and three sisters. Hilda loved to can and treated each jar as a work of art. She set a beautiful table, kept an immaculate house, taught each child their household tasks, made the children feel wanted, useful and respected. She focused on God and His gifts of love and forgiveness in Jesus. She was a great seamstress. While at Atwood Lake she enjoyed riding in the boat and fishing, did not like to swim. She had a great love of flowers. She was very active in the Ladies Aid at Zion Lutheran Church. She remained a member there until her death in the Lutheran Home in 2001.

Hilda and Wally would go up by electric train to Rome City for the dances they held. It was a popular spot for young people. Here is a picture of Wally sitting on a quarter moon taken when he took Hilda to a dance at Robinson Park in 1917.



Wally and Hilda in 1923

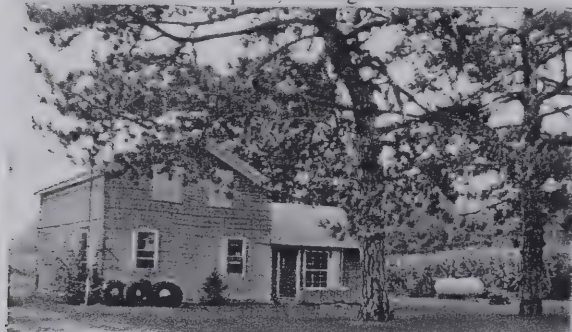
Wally cut all the boys hair, first starting using a hand clipper and then in time used an electric barbers clipper. On Sundays Wally would read the colored funnies to the younger children. He could sketch pictures of animals as the children requested them. He took the family to various fairs and outdoor movies. He frequently brought home Tompkins ice cream from the local store on Pontiac Street. His favorite flavor was vanilla.



Wally with his Webster Fancy Tail cigar.

In 1928 he slipped on ice and injured his knee. An infection occurred and his knee froze in place. Around 1937 he had a broken hip from a fall, while he was in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and was in the hospital in Kalamazoo for two months. Around 1956 at a function at Concordia High School he had gotten dizzy and fell hitting his head. He was in another town when he went into a coma and it was in that hospital that they discovered he had Addison's disease. He was started on cortisone at that time and had to take it the rest of his life.

Hilda and Waldemar rented a home on the Atwood farm for quite a few summers when all the children were still at home and until leaving the older ones at home became a problem. Atwood Lake is located near Wolcottville. The children learned a lot of the joys of lake life and worked on the farm learning the gathering of eggs, growing a garden, taking care of the cows, and enjoying just being together as a family. The family also spent three summers at Diamond Lake. Cassopolis, Michigan.



Cottage at Atwood Lake



Cottage at Diamond Lake



Waldemar and Hilda



Trailer at Atwood Lake

After the children were gone he and Hilda bought a trailer and spent time on Gunn Lake, Michigan. They then moved the trailer to Atwood Lake directly across from where they had rented the home at Atwood Lake. They really enjoyed the quietness and fun at Atwood Lake. Waldemar decided to have surgery on his knee in 1974; but because of post-op complications he died in Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, February 12, 1974.



Waldemar- Confirmation picture



Wally with Kenneth and Wallace -1931



Wally enjoying newspaper

2-A-THE DETROIT NEWS-Sunday, May 16, 1954 *****



CRASHING THROUGH

Imagine the surprise of W. H. Borchelt, of Fort Wayne, Ind., when this chunk of wood came smashing through his windshield as he drove through Ann Arbor. The chunk, 16 inches long and four inches thick, apparently was hurled by the wheel of another car. Borchelt was unhurt.—AP Wirephoto.



Car Wally won on sales



Hilda and her sisters
Edith Elvera Clara



Hilda and Wally 50th Anniversary



Hilda's three brothers
Ervin Clarence Paul



Hilda and Wally- 30th anniversary

WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷ BORCHELT (*JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 2, 1898 in St Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died February 12, 1974 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married HILDA MARIE BERNHARDINE EMMA KOENEMANN June 11, 1922 in Hoagland, IN, daughter of EDWARD(EDUARD) KOENEMANN and SOPHIA MEYER. She was born October 12, 1900 in Hoagland, IN, and died December 15, 2001 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN Lutheran Home.

More About WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM BORCHELT:

Burial: Covington Mem. Garden, Ft. Wayne, IN

More About HILDA MARIE BERNHARDINE EMMA KOENEMANN:

Burial: December 20, 2001, Covington Mem. Garden, Ft. Wayne, IN

Children of WALDEMAR BORCHELT and HILDA KOENEMANN are:

- i. CATHERINE⁸ BORCHELT, b. September 12, 1922, ft Wayne, Allen County, IN; d. September 12, 1922, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

More About CATHERINE BORCHELT:

Burial: Old Concordia Cem., Babyland, Ft. Wayne, IN

- ii. RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN BORCHELT, b. November 5, 1923, Ft Wayne, Allen, IN; m. BEVERLY LOUISE DELP, November 13, 1943, Corpus Cristi, TX; b. February 20, 1924, Garrett, IN; d. October 2, 1981, Ft Wayne, Allen, IN.

More About BEVERLY LOUISE DELP:

Burial: Covington Mem., Garden, Allen County, Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: Lypoma Cancer

- iii. EILEEN EDITH EDNA BORCHELT, b. January 25, 1925, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. REVEREND CHARLES WILLIAM FELTON, June 12, 1949, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN Zion Lutheran Church; b. March 19, 1924, Akron, Summit Co., OH.
- iv. LUCILE CLARA ELVIRA BORCHELT, b. August 6, 1926, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; d. December 7, 1977, PA; m. THOMAS EDWARD DOWNEY, November 8, 1948, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; b. June 20, 1922, Sale Creek, TN.

More About LUCILE CLARA ELVIRA BORCHELT:

Burial: Covington Mem., Garden, Allen Co., Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: CANCER of the breast

- v. DONALD OTIS BORCHELT, b. July 1, 1928, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; d. November 21, 1955, Norfolk, VA.

More About DONALD OTIS BORCHELT:

Burial: Covington Mem., Garden, Allen Co., Ft. Wayne, IN

- vi. WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON BORCHELT, b. May 16, 1930, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. (1) RUTH ELIZABETH STRASSER, February 4, 1951, Emmanuel Luth., Ft.wayne, IN; b. January 14, 1930, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN; d. June 6, 1995, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. (2) RETA LEE SCHEELE, March 4, 2000, Holy Cross Lutheran, Ft. Wayne, IN; b. August 25, 1947, Lutheran Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About RUTH ELIZABETH STRASSER:

Burial: June 10, 1995, Covington Mem., Garden, Allen Co., Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: Colon cancer

- vii. KENNETH PAUL HERBERT BORCHELT, b. October 12, 1931, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. LOIS ARLETTA MANNE, December 10, 1955, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI Redeemer Lutheran Church by Pastor Herbert P. Dorn; b. August 15, 1934, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- viii. MARTHA ANN BORCHELT, b. December 1, 1932, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. DONALD PAUL BIELKE, August 21, 1954, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN Zion Lutheran Church; b. May 10, 1932, St Paul, MN.

- ix. CAROLYN JEAN BORCHELT, b. November 1, 1934, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. ROGER ALLEN MACKE, December 27, 1955, Zion Lutheran Church FT. Wayne, Allen Co., IN; b. February 3, 1934, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.



Otis Borchelt-confirmation

OTIS AUGUST PHILIP BORCHELT 1900-1987
EDNA LOUISE HEGERFELD 1901-1992



Otis August Philip Borchelt was born September 1, 1900, in St. Peter, Illinois, the second child of John and Augusta Borchelt. He was named for his uncle Philip Dorn. In 1913 when he was 13 years old his family moved to Taylor Street in Ft. Wayne, IN. Otis graduated from high school at 14 years of age and enrolled in the apprenticeship program at GE. This he completed in five years. He worked at the Broadway Plant as a metallurgist. He then worked in the refrigerator department on Winter Street. He would do casting metal patterns.

They lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin prior to moving to Chicago in 1925. They lived at 6315 Henderson Street until 1945, then moved to 6017 Henderson Street and lived there until Otis died and Edna moved into Church Creek an assisted living center.

On February 16, 1924, he married Edna Louise Hegerfeld. She was from a large family, thirteen children. Her parents were Christian Hegerfeld and Mary Brockmeyer. Edna was b. September 23, 1900 d. September 3, 1992. Edna was very devoted to her church (Messiah Lutheran in Chicago) and was part of the Ladies Aide. She was an excellent seamstress. She taught her grand-daughter, Chris, the love of sewing. She also loved to crochet and make quilts and enjoyed crafting of any kind. She did these things for as long as her eyesight would allow her.

They lived at Michigan and Taylor in Ft. Wayne after they were married. This was six blocks from where his parents lived. Otis then went in business for himself as a manufacturing representative for factories. He also worked at Pettibone Melicans as a Pattern Maker. He would help design and then make sure the casting was done properly. This included tool, dye and molding. In 1936 he went to work for Page Engineering for 45 years.

Otis liked to fish, liked the White Socks and his big joy was his summer home in Upper Michigan.

They had two daughters, Kathleen Marie and Lois Helen. Kathleen (originally called Elizabeth until her uncles started calling her "Lizzie" and Edna had it changed to Kathleen). b. July 19, 1924 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, married Edwin Frederick Hueckstaedt b. August 8, 1921, on May 23, 1943. They have six children, five boys and one girl. Lois b. August 18, 1929 d. February 12, 1989; was born in St. Anne's Hospital in Chicago. Lois married James Henry Howard II b. December 8, 1929 d. March 12, 1998 on June 19, 1948. They had five children, two boys and three girls.

Otis died on January 16, 1987, at the age of 86, from an abdominal aneurysm. He also had a history of "heart related" arteriolosclerosis. Edna died on September 3, 1992 at the age of 91. *Submitted by Kathleen and grandchildren*

OTIS AUGUST PHILIP⁷ BORCHELT (*JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 2, 1900 in St. Peter, Fayette County, IL, and died January 16, 1987. He married EDNA LOUISE HEGERFELD February 16, 1924, daughter of CHARLES HEGERFELD and MARY BROCKMEYER. She was born September 23, 1901, and died September 3, 1992.

More About OTIS AUGUST PHILIP BORCHELT:
Burial: Irving Park Cem., Chicago, IL

More About EDNA LOUISE HEGERFELD:
Burial: Irving Park Cem., Chicago, IL

Children of OTIS BORCHELT and EDNA HEGERFELD are:

- i. KATHLEEN MARIE⁸ BORCHELT, b. July 19, 1924, Milwaukee, WI; m. EDWIN FREDERICK HUECKSTAEDT, May 23, 1943; b. August 20, 1921.
- ii. LOIS HELEN BORCHELT, b. August 18, 1929, Chicago, IL; d. February 12, 1989, Arlington Heights, IL; m. JAMES HENRY HOWARD, IL, June 19, 1948, Chicago, IL; b. December 8, 1929, Chicago, IL; d. March 12, 1998, Arlington Heights, IL.



MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN BORCHELT 1903-1958
ADELA EMMA ELISA LOUISA SCHROEDER 1905-1985

Milton August Christian Borchelt was born on October 29, 1903 in St. Peter, Illinois. He was the third child of John and Augusta Borchelt. He was ten years old when his family moved to Ft. Wayne. He attended Emmaus Lutheran School and after he graduated he went into the apprentice program and became a tech writer.

On Dec. 22, 1928 he married Adela Emma Elisa Louisa Schroeder b. September 17, 1905 d. October 15, 1985, at Emmaus Lutheran Church in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. They had three children, Ronald John b. October 6, 1933 married Georgia Rose Smith b. January 5, 1934 d. April 21, 2002, they had two boys and one girl, he married Yvonne Bohanon b. March 26, 1948, on April 24, 1984; Vernon Allen b. December 16, 1958 d. December 28, 1984, married Sandra Diane Bender b. June 13, 1937, on October 6, 1956, they had two boys and one girl; and Stephen Elmer b. July 12, 1945 d. September 1, 1991, married Linda Carmen b. May 3 1944, on November 21, 1964, had one girl.

When they were first married they lived with Milton's parents from 1925-1928. He worked in Chicago at the Nickel Plate Railroad and would come home on weekends to date Adela. She worked at GE until they got married and then was a homemaker. They rented a home near Baerfield airport.

Milt was an instructor with the school of training at Magnavox. Because of this he was sent to various places to help train their personnel.

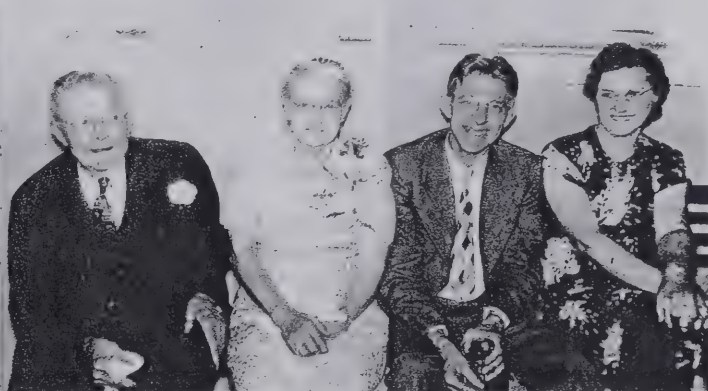
He was transferred to Paducah, KY, where they lived from 1948-52. When they lived on McKiley Road they had a small truck farm. They had a vegetable garden and had chickens and sold the eggs. Adela had grown up on a farm so enjoyed this.

While they were in Urbana IL. he worked at Magnavox Company. It was here that he died of a brain hemorrhage. After he died Adel worked at a school cafeteria. She loved to cook and was very good at cooking. She also enjoyed playing bingo with her nieces and nephews. They both enjoyed bowling, square dancing, playing cards. They liked to spend time at the lake. They both were active workers for their church. Milton usually held some office at the church.

Ron and Vernon both took classes at Magnavox. Steve and Vernon both died of heart attacks. They were both young; Vernon was 47 and Stephen was 46.



Ronald, Vernon, Stephen with
Milton and Adela Borchelt



MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN⁷ BORCHELT (*JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 29, 1903 in St. Peter, Fayette Co, IL., and died July 21, 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married ADELA EMMA ELISA LOUISA SCHROEDER December 22, 1928 in Emmaus Luth Church, Ft. Wayne, IN by Rev Fred Wambsganss, daughter of ERNST SCHROEDER and MARTHA SCHEIMANN. She was born September 17, 1905 in Madison Twp., Allen Co., IN, and died October 15, 1985 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN BORCHELT:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: He died of a brain hemmorrhage

More About ADELA EMMA ELISA LOUISA SCHROEDER:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

Children of MILTON BORCHELT and ADELA SCHROEDER are:

- i. RONALD JOHN⁸ BORCHELT, b. October 6, 1933, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. (1) GEORGIA ROSE SMITH, June 28, 1954, St Pauls Church Lutheran Church, Paduca, KY by Rev Frank Dauth; b. January 5, 1934, Paducah, KY; d. April 21, 2002, Ft. Wayne, IN Lutheran Home; m. (2) YVONNE BOHANON, April 24, 1984; b. March 26, 1948, Gadsten, AL.
- ii. VERNON HERBERT BORCHELT, b. July 24, 1937, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN; d. December 28, 1984, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Ct., TX; m. (1) SANDRA DIANE BENDER, October 6, 1956, Bethlemen Luth. Church, Ft. Wayne, IN by Rev Henry Blanke; b. June 13, 1937, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN; m. (2) ANN, 1969.

More About VERNON HERBERT BORCHELT:

Burial: Laurel Land Memorial Park, Ft. Worth, TX

- iii. STEPHEN ELMER BORCHELT, b. July 12, 1945, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN; d. September 1, 1991; m. (1) LINDA CARMEAN, November 21, 1964, Peace Luth Church, Ft. Wayne, IN by Rev H M Schwehn Divorced June 1969; b. May 3, 1944, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN; m. (2) KAREN INGRAM, December 1971; m. (3) JANE ELLEN PRILL, October 12, 1974; b. March 13, 1945, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About STEPHEN ELMER BORCHELT:

Burial: Ell River Cem



HERBERT HEINRICH CARL BORCHELT 1906-1981
ANITA MINNE HAUGH 1909-1995

Herbert Heinrich Carl Borchelt was born August 15, 1906 in St. Peter, Illinois. He was seven years old when he and his family moved to Ft. Wayne, Indiana. They lived on Taylor Street for a short time and then moved to a small farm on Wallen road, north of Ft. Wayne, Indiana. They then moved to a smaller farm, but eventually bought the house on Phinney Ave. Herbert attended Emmaus Lutheran School and was confirmed there. He took pre-ministerial courses at Concordia High School in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He took night school courses after taking employment with GE on Winter Street as a cost accountant.

He married Anita Minnie Haugk on September 6, 1930. She also worked at GE. After they were married they lived with her parents on Hanna Street, Ft. Wayne, almost directly across from Hilda and Waldemar Borchelt. Around the time Herbert E was born, they moved to 3526 John Street, Ft. Wayne. He and Anita were in several card clubs, playing euchre, canasta, pinochle and bridge. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary with family and friends present about a year before Herbert H died. Anita lived to be eighty-six years old.

Herbert H liked to bowl, play softball, golf, but especially liked fishing. Fishing vacations were at Atwood Lake, Adams Lake, Pretty Lake and later at Big Star Lake, Michigan and Plum Lake, Wisconsin. He mounted a six-pound bass he caught at Big Star. He was returning from ice fishing on Pearl Harbor day when he had a car move into his lane, which made for a doubly memorable day. While playing softball he acquired the nickname "Windy."

During WWII he took his security clearance to work as accountant at Kunkle Valve, Ft. Wayne, a family owned business. Besides financial he also managed the foundry and pattern shop.

While members of Bethlehem Lutheran Church he held some church positions. Herbert H was quite handy. He designed and installed his own garage door opener in a time when few were being used. He exchanged the push pedal drive in Herbert E's toy car with a sprocket and chain drive that made the car the fastest on the block. It also had lights that worked. He installed a garage door opener and garbage disposal for his son Herbert.

Herbert Eugene b. Oct 8, 1933. He attended Sunday school at Emmaus. He remembers watching his father usher at the church services. He attended kindergarten at L C Ward P.S. and then first grade at Bethlehem Lutheran School. He attended Concordia Lutheran High School and after graduation attended Concordia Jr. College and graduated from Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Missouri in 1958. He married Mary Jean Alpers b. August 31, 1936 on June 13, 1958. They had four children, three boys and one girl. Their third child, James Herbert died on May 25, 1968.

David Arthur b. August 5, 1938 also attended Bethlehem Lutheran School. He was quite good at basketball and Bethlehem had a good team when he was in 8th grade. David also attended Concordia Lutheran High School. He graduated from Purdue, West Lafayette. He married Sally Suzanne Leapley b. January 14, 1938 on November 30, 1963. They have two children, one boy and one girl.

Herbert Heinrich died June 19, 1981 at the age of 74 years of an abdominal hemorrhage.

Hebert E remembers one comment that has always stuck with me, "Some of the finest music in the world has been written for the church."

I thank God for my parents--His gift to me."

Submitted by Rev. Herbert E. Borchelt 2002

HERBERT HEINRICH CARL⁷ BORCHELT (*JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 15, 1906 in St Peter, Fayette, IL, and died June 29, 1981 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married ANITA MINNIE HAUGK September 6, 1930, daughter of WILLIAM HAUGK and ANNA MAISCH. She was born January 20, 1909, and died August 28, 1995 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About HERBERT HEINRICH CARL BORCHELT:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

More About ANITA MINNIE HAUGK:

Burial: Greenlawn Mem., Ft. Wayne, IN

Children of HERBERT BORCHELT and ANITA HAUGK are:

- i. HERBERT EUGENE⁸ BORCHELT, b. October 8, 1933; m. MARY JEAN ALPERS, June 13, 1958; b. August 31, 1936.
- ii. DAVID ARTHUR BORCHELT, b. August 5, 1938; m. (1) SALLY SUZANNE LEAPLEY, November 30, 1963; b. January 14, 1938; m. (2) CAROLYN E TUCKER, October 19, 1991.



AMANDA AUGUSTA EMILE BORCHELT 1912
GEORGE GIBSON CARTER 1917

Amanda Borchelt-confirmation



Amanda Augusta Emile Borchelt was born in St. Peter, Illinois on December 14, 1912. She was the last child of John and Augusta Borchelt, and was the only girl among her four brothers. She was 6 months old when they moved to Ft. Wayne. They lived on Taylor Street and she attended Emmaus Lutheran School grades one and two. The family then moved to a farm on Wallen Road north of Ft. Wayne. Amanda attended a one-room country school for grades three and four. The family then moved to a smaller farm. She remembers a creek running through the front yard. She commuted by interurban each day to attend Emmaus Lutheran School for grades five and six. In 1925 they moved to 1921 Phenie Avenue, the first house off of Taylor Street. Amanda was confirmed at Emmaus Lutheran Church and graduated from Emmaus Lutheran School in 1926. At the age of fourteen she enrolled at the Luther Institute (a business college) and graduated in two years at the age of sixteen. She obtained work at General Electric Company as a file clerk and advanced to supervisor of accounting until November 1945. She played golf on a regular basis with friends from work.

In 1945 she decided to try making it on her own, so she transferred to General Electric Company in Los Angeles, California. In 1945 Amanda met George Carter (tall, dark, and handsome). They married Sept 2, 1950. In 1951 they bought two and one half acres near Lancaster, California. They built their own house physically from ground up. George also built a chicken house and raised chickens. Amanda wasn't much help as she was pregnant and working with General Electric at Edwards Air Force base. The chicken business didn't turn out well. John and Augusta Borchelt visited them in 1956 and John helped build an addition to their home.

When son Jeffrey was born, April 6, 1952, George went to work at Edwards. This was not his cup of tea so he became an agent with Farmers Insurance Group in Lancaster. In 1963 he was made District Manager for Farmer's Insurance Company and moved to Tucson, Arizona. They bought a model home all furnished in an area called "Rolling Hills." They were written up in the newspaper showing them sitting in the newly furnished home.

In 1985 George and Amanda moved to Lapoloma, located in the Tucson foothills, and lived right next to a golf course. Needless to say much of their time was spent on the golf course as they both loved to golf.

George and Amanda have taken a number of cruises and seen different parts of the world, such as Alaska, Panama Canal, Greece and Hawaii. On May 8, 1999 they moved into an apartment at the "Forum," an adult living community. Amanda still plays bridge with the women of Lapaloma where they once lived.

Jeffrey became an attorney of Business Law. He married Ginger Jackson and they have two children, Taylor and Alexa. He decided that he didn't want to do Business Law any more so he and his parents bought a shopping mall and he now manages this mall. Ginger was selling and collecting antiques, but now is into estate sales and has made a business of this. Jeffrey and his family still live in Tucson, Arizona.

Information submitted by Amanda Carter-2002



Amanda and Jeffrey Carter



George and Amanda Carter 2002

AMANDA AUGUSTA EMILE⁷ BORCHELT (*JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 14, 1912 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL. She married GEORGE GIBSON CARTER September 2, 1950 in Manhattan Beach, CA, son of GEORGE CARTER and JESSIE DEJARNETTE. He was born September 10, 1917 in Webb City, Missouri.

Child of AMANDA BORCHELT and GEORGE CARTER is:

- i. JEFFREY JAMES⁸ CARTER, b. April 6, 1952, Lancaster, CA; m. GINGER JACKSON, November 24, 1976; b. March 14, 1953, Kentucky.

ERWIN JOHN DORR	1901-1979
EDNA CHRISTINA KAUL	1906-

ERWIN JOHN² DORR (*JOHANN (PHILIPP)¹*) was born November 3, 1901, and died December 17, 1979. He married EDNA CHRISTINA KAUL November 17, 1928. She was born April 18, 1906.

More About ERWIN JOHN DORR:

Burial: Furina Cem., Farona, IL

Children of ERWIN DORR and EDNA KAUL are:

- i. ERWIN JOHN³ DORR, b. March 16, 1930; m. DELORES LOIS LENA ENGEL, December 24, 1950; b. October 4, 1930.
- ii. JAMES PHILIP DORR, b. October 11, 1931; m. MARGARET JUNE LEONARD, August 30, 1952; b. April 3, 1934.
- iii. JUDITH CLAIRE DORR, b. January 16, 1939; m. (1) LEWIS ALVIN WILLIAMSON, September 16, 1956; b. September 11, 1930; m. (2) WALLACE BARBOUR GRAVES, December 7, 1973; b. June 29, 1931

HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN VON BEHREN	1906-1988
CLEO MARGARET NORMAN	1905

SANDRA SHELDON

HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN² VON BEHREN (*HENRY WILLIAM*¹) was born August 29, 1906, and died July 2, 1988. He married (1) CLEO MARGARET NORMAN June 11, 1930. She was born October 31, 1905. He married (2) SANDRA SHELTON October 1969. She was born June 30, 1947.

More About HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN VON BEHREN:

Burial: Farina Cem., Farna, IL

Children of HAROLD VON BEHREN and CLEO NORMAN are:

- i. BETTY ANN³ VON BEHREN, b. August 21, 1934; m. LELAND VERN STEIN, August 31, 1952; b. August 26, 1933.
- ii. ROBERT HAROLD VON BEHREN, b. May 22, 1938; d. September 2, 1998; m. (1) NITA AYERS, August 18, 1958; b. August 16, 1940, 1; m. (2) SANDRA KEYS SHELTON, October 1969; b. June 30, 1947.
- iii. KAREN SUE VON BREHREN, b. June 15, 1943; m. DANIEL LEE REYNOLDS, June 16, 1961; b. March 31, 1941.

ALWIN FREDRICH CHRISTIAN VON BEHREN	1911-1991
(ENGELKENJOHN) FLORENCE CARTE	1908
ELIZABETH GERTRUDE KIRK	1908-1972

ALWIN FREDRICH CHRISTIAN² VON BEHREN (*HENRY WILLIAM*¹) was born January 14, 1911, and died June 18, 1991. He married (1) (ENGELKENJOHN) FLORENCE CARTE May 18. She was born March 31. He married (2) ELIZABETH GERTRUDE KIRK October 8, 1933 in Charleston, IL. She was born November 22, 1908, and died March 8, 1972.

More About ALWIN FREDRICH CHRISTIAN VON BEHREN:

Burial: Cross Lutheran Cem., Yorkville, IL Cremated

More About ELIZABETH GERTRUDE KIRK:

Burial: Cross Lutheran Cem., Yorkville, IL

Child of ALWIN VON BEHREN and (ENGELKENJOHN) CARTE is:

- i. PETER³ CARTE, d. September 1991.

Children of ALWIN VON BEHREN and ELIZABETH KIRK are:

- ii. CHARLES ALLEN³ VON BEHREN, b. March 25, 1935; d. March 25, 1935.

More About CHARLES ALLEN VON BEHREN:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL New

- iii. CHARLOTTE JEAN VON BEHREN, b. November 2, 1938; m. WILLIAM WALTER BLASE, June 16, 1961; b. April 24, 1933.
- iv. SHERRY RUTH VON BEHREN, b. December 20, 1941; m. KENNETH KEITH HARTKE, December 1, 1963; b. March 15, 1942.

LEONARA AUGUSTA SOPHIA VON BEHREN	1913-1993
GEROLD DEAN COURSON	1909-1967

LENORA AUGUSTA SOPHIA² VON BEHREN (*HENRY WILLIAM*¹) was born July 19, 1913, and died August 24, 1993. She married GEROLD DEAN COURSON. He was born February 14, 1909, and died August 11, 1967.

Children of LENORA VON BEHREN and GAROLD COURSON are:

- i. DONALD GALE³ COURSON, b. August 12, 1937; m. CHARLENE ETTA SCHNAKE, August 19, 1956; b. October 13, 1937.
- ii. JANET LYNNE COURSON, b. September 8, 1944; m. JOHN DAVID REINHARDT I, July 18, 1964; b. December 5, 1941.
- iii. DAVID ALLAN COURSON, b. January 21, 1946; m. DIANA LOUISE FITZGERALD, June 9, 1968; b. April 29, 1949.



ELDA JOSEPHINE VON BEHREN 1919
LORAIN IRVING JARAND 1916



Taken 2002

ELDA JOSEPHINE² VON BEHREN (*HENRY WILLIAM*¹) was born February 11, 1919. She married LORAIN IRVING JARAND August 5, 1940. He was born February 21, 1916.

Children of ELDA VON BEHREN and LORAIN JARAND are:

- i. ROGER LEON³ JARAND, b. December 1, 1941; d. September 3, 2001, Florida; m. JENNETH SUE WHEELER, June 6, 1964; b. September 14, 1941.
- ii. ALAN JEROME JARAND, b. September 16, 1948; m. LINDA DARNELL NETHERTON, February 9, 1968; b. September 24, 1949.
- iii. STEVEN LOUIS JARAND, b. July 12, 1951; d. July 12, 1951.

More About STEVEN LOUIS JARAND:

Burial: Lutheran Cem., St. Peter, IL (New)

LORNA MARIE SOPHIA GRANT 1914-2001
WILLIAM EDWARD BRUNE 1912-

LORNA MARIE SOPHIA³ GRANDT (*EMIL GUSTOV JR.*², *EMIL GUSTOF SR.*¹) was born October 3, 1914, and died July 2001. She married WILLIAM EDWARD BRUNE April 19, 1941. He was born August 8, 1912.

Children of LORNA GRANDT and WILLIAM BRUNE are:

- i. KENNETH WILLIAM⁴ BRUNE, b. October 12, 1942; m. ANN CATHRYN POWERS, November 27, 1987; b. December 29, 1950.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD BRUNE, b. August 9, 1946; m. KATHRYN ANN BRAFFORD MALAN, July 10, 1982; b. February 24, 1950.

ROBERT EMIL GRANT 1919-1981
MARY FRANCES WADDLE 1918-

ROBERT EMIL³ GRANDT (*EMIL GUSTOV JR.*², *EMIL GUSTOF SR.*¹) was born November 4, 1919, and died **March 3**, 1981. He married MARY FRANCES WADDLE April 14, 1941. She was born October 7, 1918.

More About ROBERT EMIL GRANDT:

Burial: National Cem., Phoenix, AR

Children of ROBERT GRANDT and MARY WADDLE are:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁴ GRANDT, b. January 7, 1943; m. LOUIS WAYNE MAERK, May 26, 1972; b. August 12, 1947.
- ii. ROBERT EMIL GRANDT, JR, b. November 16, 1946; m. LARAIN ROMAN GROVA, January 15, 1975; b. December 30, 1947.
- iii. DOUGLAS ALLEN GRANDT, b. January 21, 1950; m. KIM LORRAINE HALL, February 27, 1976; b. July 7, 1958.

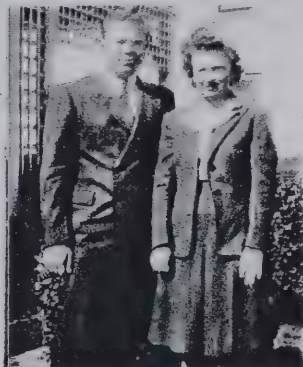
MELVIN LOUIS GRANDT 1924-1988
ALBERTA LAURA PRIES 1923-

MELVIN LOUIS³ GRANDT (*EMIL GUSTOV JR.*², *EMIL GUSTOF SR.*¹) was born March 5, 1924, and died December 20, 1988. He married ALBERTA LAURA PRIES April 20, 1946. She was born June 15, 1923.

More About MELVIN LOUIS GRANDT:
Burial: Laurel Hill Cem., St. Louis, MO

Children of MELVIN GRANDT and ALBERTA PRIES are:

- i. JANE MARIE⁴ GRANDT, b. August 20, 1950; m. RICHARD BAXTER LEVINE, August 31, 1973; b. August 20, 1950.
- ii. JOHN MICHAEL GRANDT, b. April 15, 1954; m. NANCY CAROL THOMPSON, July 8, 1977.



ERIC THEODORE BORCHELT 1913-1975
ALICE CATHERINE EINING 1913



50TH wedding anniversary

ERIC THEODORE⁷ BORCHELT (*GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 23, 1913 in Mercedes, TX, and died May 11, 1996 in Beaumont, TX. He married ALICE CATHERINE EINING September 27, 1941 in Donna, TX, daughter of AUGUST EINING and MARY MARX. She was born July 13, 1913 in Zenda, Kingman Co., KS.

Notes for ERIC THEODORE BORCHELT:

Eric was a Chemical Engineer for Pure Oil Company and Union Oil of California (UNOCAL)

Children of ERIC BORCHELT and ALICE EINING are:

- i. CAROLYN IRENE⁸ BORCHELT, b. September 4, 1944, Beaumont, TX; m. KENNETH CHARLES HOELSCHER, August 13, 1966, St. Johns Lutheran Church, Beaumont, TX; b. September 20, 1942.
- ii. DALE ERIC BORCHELT, b. May 24, 1948, Beaumont, TX; m. (1) KAREN C (MILLS) WELLER, June 26, 1982; b. August 31, 1950; m. (2) NAOMI (JOYE) ELIZABETH KIBODEAUX, December 28, 2000, Calcasieu Parish, LA.
- iii. JOANNE MARIE BORCHELT, b. October 20, 1949, Beaumont, TX; d. June 4, 1976, Houston, TX.

More About JOANNE MARIE BORCHELT:

Burial: Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, TX

DOROTHY MAE BORCHELT 1920-1989
JAMES PHILIP ENGLE 1920-1989

DOROTHY MAE⁷ BORCHELT (*WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC)⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 20, 1920 in Mercedes, TX, and died December 9, 1989 in San Antonio, TX. She married JAMES PHILIP ENGLE March 18, 1945 in San Antonio, TX. He was born April 20, 1920 in Bald Hill, OK, and died July 6, 1989 in San Antonio, TX.

More About DOROTHY MAE BORCHELT:

Burial: Cremated, San Antonio, TX St. David's Episcopal Church

More About JAMES PHILIP ENGLE:

Burial: Cremated, San Antonio, TX St. David's Episcopal Church

More About JAMES ENGLE and DOROTHY BORCHELT:

Marriage: March 18, 1945, San Antonio, TX

Children of DOROTHY BORCHELT and JAMES ENGLE are:

- i. JAYANNE⁸ ENGLE, b. December 25, 1948, Tulsa, OK; d. April 10, 1993, Houston, TX; HOWARD R JR WISEBAKER, Companion 20 Yrs.

More About JAYANNE ENGLE:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, San Antonio, TX

Medical Information: found out had leukemia on Monday and died Saturday.

- ii. PHILIP LANGE ENGLE, b. December 26, 1952, Tulsa, OK; d. March 19, 1995, New Braunfels, TX; m. MARTHA CREDEUR.

More About PHILIP LANGE ENGLE:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, San Antonio, TX

MERLE LLOYD BORCHELT 1926-
VIRGINIA MAE GULLETT 1926

MERLE LLOYD⁷ BORCHELT (*WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC)⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 4, 1926 in Mercedes, TX. He married VIRGINIA MAE GULLETT August 3, 1947 in Ruston, LA. She was born September 27, 1926 in Ruston, LA.

Children of MERLE BORCHELT and VIRGINIA GULLETT are:

- i. LAWRENCE FREDERICK⁸ BORCHELT, b. December 11, 1948, Ruston, LA; m. BEVERLY MAE COLLINS, December 18, 1971, Corpus Christi, TX; b. March 10, 1947, Australia.
- ii. LINDA DIANE BORCHELT, b. February 19, 1951.
- iii. MARK RANDALL BORCHELT, b. May 4, 1954.



CHARLSIE MAXINE BORCHELT 1927
CURTIS RAY BELL 1927



Taken 2003

CHARLSIE MAXINE⁷ BORCHELT (*WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC)⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 28, 1927 in Mercedes, TX (at home). She married CURTIS RAY BELL September 3, 1950 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Houston, TX, son of GEORGE BELL and LUCY VAUGH. He was born December 9, 1927 in Madisonville, TX.

Children of CHARLSIE BORCHELT and CURTIS BELL are:

- i. DENNIS GEORGE⁸ BELL, b. September 5, 1953, St Joseph Hosp., Houston, TX; m. SUSAN-RAE WEBB, July 5, 1975, Catholic Church, Kerrville, TX; b. December 29, 1953.
- ii. KEITH RANDEL BELL, b. September 23, 1957, Methodist Hops., Houston, TX.

VERNA EILEEN BORCHELT 1925-
LEONARD E LECROIX 1925-

EMMETT MEARL ALBRIGHT 1931

VERNA EILEEN⁷ BORCHELT (*MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 24, 1925. She married (1) LEONARD E LECROIX October 1947. He was born February 1925. She married (2) EMMETT MEARL ALBRIGHT April 26, 1956 in 2nd Marriage. He was born March 2, 1931.

Children of VERNA BORCHELT and LEONARD LECROIX are:

- i. MARTIN CLAUDE⁸ ALBRIGHT, b. February 11, 1950; m. (1) KATHY MCGEE, July 1, 1977, Divorced 1985; b. October 19, 1954; m. (2) ANGELA PAULETTE DALKE, May 19, 1991; b. January 15, 1953.
- ii. GARY LYNN ALBRIGHT, b. September 6, 1951.

CAROL SUE BORCHELT 1929-
ELMO DEAN WADE 1929-1990

CAROL SUE⁷ BORCHELT (*MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 21, 1929. She married ELMO DEAN WADE June 6, 1952 in Mercedes, TX. He was born October 26, 1929 in Mercedes, TX, and died March 23, 1990 in Lexington, TX.

More About ELMO DEAN WADE:

Burial: On Property, Blue, TX

Children of CAROL BORCHELT and ELMO WADE are:

- i. STEWART⁸ WADE, b. August 19, 1953; m. JANE ELIZABETH ANDREWS(ANDERSON), January 30, 1983; b. February 21, 1955.
- ii. LESLIE WADE, b. October 29, 1955; m. WILLIAM SCOTT FRAGIACAMA, October 25, 1980; b. September 22, 1948.
- iii. MITCHELL WADE, b. December 10, 1956; d. Bef. 1994; m. JUDY RAE FIKE, September 14, 1985; b. August 27, 1961.

MARVIN DALE BORCHELT 1933-
BARBARA KATHRYN YOUNG 1938

MARVIN DALE⁷ BORCHELT (*MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 14, 1933. He married BARBARA KATHRYN YOUNG September 1, 1956. She was born February 16, 1938 in Clinton, OK.

Children of MARVIN BORCHELT and BARBARA YOUNG are:

- i. CYNTHIA GAYE⁸ BORCHELT, b. August 27, 1957.
- ii. MARCI GAIL BORCHELT, b. July 7, 1959; m. CHARLES WAYNE VAUTROT, February 20, 1982; b. June 18, 1958.
- iii. STACY GLENN BORCHELT, b. June 22, 1961; m. (1) BRIAN DRIESSEN, August 30, 1981; m. (2) STEVEN IRAM HAROLD HUEBNER, September 18, 1993; b. June 27, 1961.

More About STACY GLENN BORCHELT:

Divorced: March 19, 1990

- iv. DALE MARTIN BORCHELT, b. October 13, 1970.

JAMES HARRY LANGE 1923-1985
CLARA LOUISE MEHLVILLE 1925-

JAMES HARRY² LANGE (*HARRY GUSTAVE¹*) was born October 23, 1923 in St Elmo, IL, and died April 22, 1985 in Phoenix, AZ. He married CLARA LOUISE MEHLVILLE July 3, 1945. She was born July 5, 1925.

More About JAMES HARRY LANGE:

Burial: Green Achres Mem., Phoenis, AZ

Children of JAMES LANGE and CLARA MEHLVILLE are:

- i. JOE ALAN³ LANGE, b. February 2, 1947, St. Elmo, Fayette Co., IL; m. (1) KAY CLARKE, August 19, 1967; b. November 14, 1948; m. (2) JOANIE FOX SCHNEIDER, March 22, 1986; b. April 27, 1947.
- ii. ROGER DENNIS LANGE, b. August 24, 1948; m. (1) CINTHIA LOUISE WINSLOW, August 24, 1968; b. January 2, 1949; m. (2) DEBORAH GOMEZ, August 7, 1984; b. September 11, 1953.
- iii. THOMAS LEE LANGE, b. April 9, 1954; d. 1990; m. KEIREN CONNALLY, December 30, 1977; b. September 26, 1953.
- iv. BRUCE EDWARD LANGE, b. August 6, 1955; m. DONNA LOUISE WILLIAMSON, July 3, 1979; b. March 2, 1955.

NORMA JEAN LANGE 1927-
IRA DANIEL TAYLOR 1926

NORMA JEAN² LANGE (*HARRY GUSTAVE*¹) was born July 22, 1927 in St Elmo, IL. She married IRA DANIEL TAYLOR June 11, 1948. He was born August 1, 1926.

Children of NORMA LANGE and IRA TAYLOR are:

- i. BRADLEY DONNELL³ TAYLOR, b. June 11, 1951; m. SUE BROWN, August 21, 1970; b. August 1, 1952.
- ii. SCOTT JAMES TAYLOR, b. March 15, 1954; m. BARBARA JANE HUDSON, August 16, 1975; b. August 3, 1952.
- iii. JORDAN NEIL TAYLOR, b. April 11, 1957; m. KATHLEEN ANN KIEFFER, July 12, 1986; b. March 15, 1960.

CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC" BRAUER 1908-1992
MINNIE HELENA CAUSE 1911-1985

CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC"⁴ BRAUER (*JOHN WILLIAM (JR)*³, *JOHN M (SR)*², *FRIEDERICK*¹) was born August 10, 1908 in Bethlehem, rural Altamont, Effingham Co., IL, and died March 7, 1992. He married MINNIE HELENA CAUSE July 27, 1932. She was born December 26, 1911, and died November 5, 1985.

More About CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC" BRAUER:

Burial: Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL

More About MINNIE HELENA CAUSE:

Burial: Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL

Children of CORNELUIS BRAUER and MINNIE CAUSE are:

- i. ELAINE ERNA⁵ BRAUER, b. April 23, 1933; m. HERMAN KEENAN, January 6, 1951.
- ii. BEATRICE ADELE BRAUER, b. May 20, 1934; m. EUGENE CEARLOCK, June 2, 1955.

WILBERT HENRY BRAUER 1910-
MILDRED M PLEITNER 1911

WILBERT HENRY⁴ BRAUER (*JOHN WILLIAM (JR)*³, *JOHN M (SR)*², *FRIEDERICK*¹) was born March 18, 1910 in Effingham Co., IL, and died October 29, 1994 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL. He married MILDRED M PLEITNER April 5, 1931 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL, daughter of WILLIAM PLEITNER and HELENE SCHNAKE. She was born April 10, 1911 in Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL, and died June 26, 1981.

More About WILBERT HENRY BRAUER:

Burial: November 1, 1994, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About MILDRED M PLEITNER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of WILBERT BRAUER and MILDRED PLEITNER are:

- i. JEANETTE HELEN⁵ BRAUER, b. February 27, 1934, Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; m. CLARENCE MICHAEL WODTKA, April 10, 1955; b. November 11, 1931, Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.
- ii. CHARLES BRAUER, b. January 11, 1938; m. SHIRLEY PRIES, November 12, 1960; b. October 10, 1942.

ADELA ANNA SOPHIA BRAUER 1912-
WILLIAM HENRY JACKE 1906

ADELA ANNA SOPHIA⁴ BRAUER (*JOHN WILLIAM (JR)*³, *JOHN M (SR)*², *FRIEDERICK*¹) was born February 19, 1912 in St. Peter Fayette County, IL. She married WILLIAM HENRY JACKE September 6, 1936. He was born January 11, 1906, and died November 28, 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

More About WILLIAM HENRY JACKE:

Burial: Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY

Children of ADELA BRAUER and WILLIAM JACKE are:

- i. ROBERT⁵ JACKE, b. August 30, 1938.
- ii. RUTH ANN JACKE, b. May 26, 1941; m. PAT MAGGARD, April 29, 1967.

ERNA BERTHA EMILIE BRAUER	1915
FREDEICH AUREL KAPPESSER	1914

ERNA BERTHA EMILIE⁴ BRAUER (*JOHN WILLIAM (JR)*³, *JOHN M (SR)*², *FRIEDERICK*¹) was born March 12, 1915 in St. Peter Fayette County, IL, and died April 26, 2002. She married FREDEICH AUREL KAPPESSER May 21, 1948. He was born June 6, 1914.

Child of ERNA BRAUER and FREDEICH KAPPESSER is:

- i. MARTHA ROSE⁵ KAPPESSER, b. July 8, 1951; m. STEVE TAYLOR, June 16, 1968; b. February 13, 1951.

HILDA EMILIE HASSENBROCK	1911
RAYMOND ERNST MUELLER	190?

HILDA EMILIE³ HASSENBROCK (*HEINRICH FREIDRICH (WILLIAM)*², *HEINRICH FRIEDRICH WILHELM*¹ *HASSENBROCK*) was born August 3, 1911. She married RAYMOND ERNST MUELLER March 27, 1932. He was born December 23, 1907 in St. Peter Fayette County, IL.

Children of HILDA HASSENBROCK and RAYMOND MUELLER are:

- i. MARILYN JEAN⁴ MUELLER, b. January 8, 1933; m. GENE FREDERICKSON, May 8, 1954, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.
- ii. SUSAN RAE MUELLER, b. June 5, 1947; m. TIMOTHY MURPHY, June 15, 1974.

VERNA ANNA EMMA HASSENBROCK	1914
HERBERT A SCHMIDT	1910-1982

VERA ANNA EMMA³ HASSENBROCK (*HEINRICH FREIDRICH (WILLIAM)*², *HEINRICH FRIEDRICH WILHELM*¹ *HASSENBROCK*) was born September 25, 1914 in St. Peter, IL. She married HERBERT E A SCHMIDT June 2, 1936 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL by Pastor Neuendorf. He was born May 21, 1910, and died November 6, 1982.

More About HERBERT E A SCHMIDT:
Burial: St. Louise, MO

Child of VERA HASSENBROCK and HERBERT SCHMIDT is:

- i. BETTY ANN⁴ SCHMIDT, b. June 26, 1940; m. (1) DONALD MCKEE, May 14, 1960; b. June 21, 1938; m. (2) DANIEL DEVERS, October 11, 1969.

ERICH CHARLES CARL HEINRICH HARTMANN	1918
RACHEL MARY LOTZ	1922

ERICH CHARLES CARL HEINRICH⁴ HARTMANN (*ADOLF HEINRICH WILLIAM*³, *CHARLES HENRY*² *HARTMANN*, *ADOLF*¹) was born March 15, 1918. He married RACHEL MARY LOTZ December 25, 1946. She was born March 19, 1922.

Child of ERICH HARTMANN and RACHEL LOTZ is:

- i. MARY ANN⁵ HARTMANN, b. May 6, 1959; m. (1) WILKERSON; m. (2) MARK SIGRIST; m. (3) NATHAN FORTMAN.

LEROY ELMER HARTMANN	1926
DORIS WILHELMINA OERTWIG	1924

LEROY ELMER⁴ HARTMANN (*ADOLF HEINRICH WILLIAM*³, *CHARLES HENRY*² *HARTMANN*, *ADOLF*¹) was born November 17, 1926. He married DORIS WILHELMINA OERTWIG October 23, 1949. She was born May 16, 1924.

Children of LEROY HARTMANN and DORIS OERTWIG are:

- i. JOANN MARIE⁵ HARTMANN b. October 15, 1952; m. ROBERT CARPENTER.
- ii. GLEN LEROY HARTMANN b. August 12, 1955; m. JOYCE JAHRAUS.
- iii. LELAND HARTMANN b. September 28, 1959; m. MAHALA.

ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE BRAUER 1902-1994
OLIVER JOHN GLUESENKAMP 1901-1972

ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁴ BRAUER (*ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF³, AUGUST CARL², FRIEDERICK¹*) was born September 16, 1902 in St. Peter, IL, and died June 13, 1994. She married OLIVER JOHN GLUESENKAMP June 4, 1922, son of WILLIAM GLUESENKAMP and EMMA HASSEBROCK. He was born January 10, 1901, and died September 30, 1972.

More About ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE BRAUER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

More About OLIVER JOHN GLUESENKAMP:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of ELLA BRAUER and OLIVER GLUESENKAMP are:

- i. LESTER OLIVER⁵ GLUESENKAMP, b. September 8, 1923, St. Peter, IL; m. ADELL AUGUSTA RUBIN, June 1, 1947; b. April 14, 1922, St. Paul, IL.
- ii. GERTRUDE EVELYN GLUESENKAMP, b. March 22, 1929; m. BERTHOL JUNIOR GARRETT, August 27, 1949; b. December 20, 1926; d. September 8, 1998.

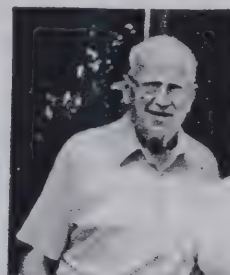
More About BERTHOL JUNIOR GARRETT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

- iii. HELEN RUTH GLUSENKAMP, b. September 17, 1938; m. GEORGE CLIFFORD STONE, August 20, 1961; b. September 17, 1938.



PAUL AUGUST BRAUER 1905-2002
IRMA MATHILDA NEUENDORF 1906-1991



PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁴ BRAUER (*ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF³, AUGUST CARL², FRIEDERICK¹*) was born October 18, 1905, and died February 16, 2002 in Yakima, WA.. He married IRMA MATHILDA NEUENDORF July 21, 1926, daughter of A NEUENDORF. She was born October 1, 1906, and died May 19, 1991.

More About PAUL AUGUST ALBERT BRAUER:

Burial: February 26, 2002, Macon Co. Mem. Pk., Decatur, IL

Notes for IRMA MATHILDA NEUENDORF:

Irma and Lucinda Neuendorf were married in a double wedding in St. Peter, IL.

More About IRMA MATHILDA NEUENDORF:

Burial: Macon Co. Mem. Pk., Decatur, IL

Children of PAUL BRAUER and IRMA NEUENDORF are:

- i. WAYNE PAUL⁵ BRAUER, b. July 27, 1927; m. SANDRA ELLEN COFFMAN, June 28, 1953; b. July 26, 1932.
- ii. MARILYN IRENE BRAUER, b. June 13, 1931; m. WAYNE HERMAN BRANDMIRE, June 12, 1955; b. May 11, 1932.
- iii. CHARLES ALBERT BRAUER, b. April 25, 1933; m. MARY MARTHA COX, July 18, 1954; b. July 1, 1932.

ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE BRAUER 1908-1974
ILA LEONE BOUSMAN 1911-

ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁴ BRAUER (*ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF³, AUGUST CARL², FRIEDERICK¹*) was born April 22, 1908, and died January 24, 1974. He married ILA LEONE BOUSMAN November 9, 1929. She was born April 23, 1911.

More About ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE BRAUER:

Burial: Paradise Cem., Salem, IL

Children of ERICH BRAUER and ILA BOUSMAN are:

- i. LARRY JAMES⁵ BRAUER, b. September 19, 1934; m. MARY CHARLENE CROW, February 27, 1953; b. November 9, 1933.
- ii. BARBARA JEAN BRAUER, b. December 7, 1935; m. ROBERT WILLIS WILLIAMS, September 4, 1953; b. July 3, 1929.
- iii. ROBERT ERICH BRAUER, b. March 3, 1938; m. (1) BARBARA PEGGY SLAZAS, September 15, 1963; b. September 3, 1942; m. (2) MARGUERITE WHITMORE, June 12, 1982; b. March 31,

ALMA ANNA BERTHA BRAUER 1913-1956
ARTHUR FREDRICK GRANDT 1907-1997

ALMA ANNA BERTHA⁴ BRAUER (*ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF³, AUGUST CARL², FRIEDERICK¹*) was born June 5, 1913 in St. Peter, IL, and died February 15, 1956. She married ARTHUR FREDRICK GRANDT January 31, 1931 in Ist Marriage, son of EMIL GRANDT and MARIA WACHHOLZ. He was born July 11, 1907 in St. Peter, IL, and died October 12, 1997 in Lyncrest Manor, Effingham, IL.

More About ALMA ANNA BERTHA BRAUER:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IN New

More About ARTHUR FREDRICK GRANDT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Divorced: January 6, 1964

Children of ALMA BRAUER and ARTHUR GRANDT are:

- i. CARROLL ARTHUR⁵ GRANDT, b. November 30, 1934; d. March 18, 1959.

More About CARROLL ARTHUR GRANDT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL New

Cause of Death: Traffic car accident

- ii. JACQUELINE LOU GRANDT, b. October 16, 1941; m. JOSEPH CHARLES CONNOR, February 8, 1969; b. March 10, 1933.
- iii. ROGER LEE GRANDT, b. December 4, 1946; m. DIANE LYNN "ANNA" NEESE, May 30, 1970; b. April 6, 1950.

ERWIN PAUL BRAUER 1921-
DOROTHY ELEORA CARDIN 1923-1984

ERWIN PAUL⁴ BRAUER (*ALBERT HERMAN RUDOLF³, AUGUST CARL², FRIEDERICK¹*) was born January 11, 1921. He married DOROTHY ELEORA CARDIN December 29, 1946. She was born August 16, 1923, and died March 1, 1984.

More About DOROTHY ELEORA CARDIN:

Burial: Concordia Cem., Hammond, IN

Children of ERWIN BRAUER and DOROTHY CARDIN are:

- i. DONNA LOU⁵ BRAUER, b. April 18, 1948; m. (1) CHARLES HENRY GLEIM, June 18, 1966; b. February 21, 1944; m. (2) EDWARD JOSEPH JACOBKE, June 29, 1991, 2nd marriage; November 9, 1945.
- ii. NANCY KAY BRAUER, b. July 3, 1951; m. (1) RICHARD J GIBSON, August 12, 1972; b. February 22, 1950; m. (2) JOHN PAUL HOGEL, June 27, 1987; b. March 17, 1943.
- iii. BEVERLY SUE BRAUER, b. November 13, 1953; m. JOHN PICKEN TODD, March 11, 1978; b. March 2, 1952.

ARTHUR ALBERT PAUL BOYE 1911-2001
BERNICE DOROTHY BROWN 1914

ARTHUR ALBERT PAUL⁴ BOYE (*JOHN (GEORGE)³, GEORGE LUDWIG², JOHANN GERHARD HEINRICH¹*) was born February 10, 1911 in St. Peter, IL, and died September 21, 2001. He married BERNICE DOROTHY BROWN May 20, 1943 in St. John's church, Lombard, IL. She was born August 16, 1914 in Chicago, IL.

More About ARTHUR ALBERT PAUL BOYE:

Burial: September 25, 2001, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of ARTHUR BOYE and BERNICE BROWN are:

- i. MARK JOHN⁵ BOYE, b. February 13, 1949.
- ii. DEBORAH ELSIE BOYE, b. December 18, 1951; m. ROY (JR) RIEDLE, October 22, 1972; b. March 30, 1946.

IRMA LOUISE EMILIE BOYE 1914-1993

JOSEPH OSWALD BOCCIO 1908-1964

PETER A MCNULTY 1909-1990

IRMA LOUISE EMILIE⁴ BOYE (*JOHN (GEORGE)³, GEORGE LUDWIG², JOHANN GERHARD HEINRICH¹*) was born February 27, 1914, and died May 28, 1993. She married (1) JOSEPH OSWALD BOCCIO June 5, 1942. He was born April 16, 1908, and died September 23, 1964. She married (2) PETER A MCNULTY November 10, 1977 in 2nd Marriage. He was born February 28, 1909, and died May 19, 1990.

More About IRMA LOUISE EMILIE BOYE:

Burial: Pinelawn National, Pinelawn, NY

More About JOSEPH OSWALD BOCCIO:

Burial: Pinelawn Nat., Cem., Pinelawn, NY

More About PETER A MCNULTY:

Burial: Calverton National, Calverton, NY

Children of IRMA BOYE and JOSEPH BOCCIO are:

- i. JAMES ARTHUR⁵ BOCCIO, b. April 16, 1946; m. SUZANNE MARIE DONNELLY, June 14, 1969; b. August 13, 1947.
- ii. BARBARA ELAINE BOCCIO, b. April 15, 1947; m. (1) STEVEN PETER ANTHONY, August 13, 1967, Divorced 1975; b. July 19, 1945; m. (2) LEONARD ARTHUR LEWIS, March 2, 1980; b. August 21, 1942.

ELROY ARTHUR WALTER SCHNAKE 1916-
LOUISE MAY BUETTNER 1914

ELROY ARTHUR WALTER² SCHNAKE (*GEORGE ERNEST HEINRICK¹*) was born June 10, 1916. He married LOUISE MAY BUETTNER February 22, 1942. She was born October 21, 1914.

Children of ELROY SCHNAKE and LOUISE BUETTNER are:

- i. DONALD GEORGE³ SCHNAKE, b. March 21, 1943; m. MARY ANN COTTOM, July 23, 1966; b. October 22, 1945.
- ii. JOHN ROY SCHNAKE, b. November 20, 1945; m. DEBORAH JO SMITH, June 26, 1991; b. June 9, 1951.
- iii. WILLIAM RAY SCHNAKE, b. November 20, 1945; m. CHERYL MARIE SISKER, November 30, 1975; b. July 18, 1950.
- iv. PATRICIA LOUISE SCHNAKE, b. November 17, 1947; d. November 17, 1947.

More About PATRICIA LOUISE SCHNAKE:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL Old

LUCILLE LEONA ANNA SCHNAKE 1923
LAWRENCE FREDRICH SCHEER 1922

LUCILLE LEONA ANNA² SCHNAKE (*GEORGE ERNEST HEINRICK¹*) was born May 17, 1923. She married LAWRENCE FREDRICH SCHEER January 20, 1946. He was born September 24, 1922.

Children of LUCILLE SCHNAKE and LAWRENCE SCHEER are:

- i. SANDRA ELLEN³ SCHEER, b. September 6, 1947; m. DAVID EDWARD RADDEN, September 9, 1967; b. February 20, 1945.
- ii. JAMES LAURENCE SCHEER, b. December 27, 1949; m. LINDA MAE MANN, October 21, 1972; b. June 26, 1949.

- iii. BEVERLY KAY SCHEER, b. September 2, 1953; m. KENNETH RAY LUNGRVITZ, June 7, 1975; b. August 3, 1953.

RAYMOND GEORGE SCHNAKE 1931
RUTH MARIE WENHOLZ 1930

RAYMOND GEORGE² SCHNAKE (*GEORGE ERNEST HEINRICH¹*) was born July 28, 1931. He married RUTH MARIE WENHOLZ June 6, 1953. She was born October 8, 1930.

Children of RAYMOND SCHNAKE and RUTH WENHOLZ are:

- i. KATHRYN ANN³ SCHNAKE, b. April 28, 1955; m. JOHN TRAVIS WAGNER, July 16, 1978; b. April 25, 1955.
- ii. DAVID GEORGE SCHNAKE, b. August 10, 1956; m. BETTY JEAN SWBADA; b. July 6, 1955.
- iv. GREGORY WALTER SCHNAKE, b. April 29, 1958; m. SHERRY RENEE YARBOROUGH, December 30, 1983; b. January 20, 1956.

FLOREINE CHRISTINE LOUISE BORCHELT 1923-
EDWARD WILLIMA SCHUTTNER 1913

FLOREINE CHRISTINE LOUISE⁷ BORCHELT (*ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 18, 1923. She married EDWARD WILLIAM SCHUTTNER November 20, 1948 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL by Pastor Duecker. He was born July 27, 1913.

Children of FLOREINE BORCHELT and EDWARD SCHUTTNER are:

- i. SCOTT EDWARD⁸ SCHUTTNER, b. May 14, 1950; m. GLYNN CHRISTINE HOENER, February 29, 1976; b. September 18, 1950.
- iii. SUSAN CLAIRE SCHUTTNER, b. December 10, 1953; m. DAVID CARL WHITTAKER, October 3, 1981; b. January 18, 1955.

WAYNE ARTHUR BORCHELT 1929
VIOLET "HAP" LORAIN VOURMARD 1930

WAYNE ARTHUR⁷ BORCHELT (*ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 15, 1929. He married VIOLET ("HAP") LORAIN VOURMARD July 20, 1952, daughter of THO VOURMARD and SADIE TAYLOR. She was born January 28, 1930.

Children of WAYNE BORCHELT and VIOLET VOURMARD are:

- i. DEBRA LORAIN⁸ BORCHELT, b. March 20, 1954; m. SCOTT FRANKLYN AULERT, June 6, 1982; b. January 30, 1958.
- ii. KEVIN WAYNE BORCHELT, b. February 6, 1956; m. CYNTHIA JANE WASSER, August 13, 1978, Divorced 1988; b. July 20, 1955.
- iii. TODD ARTHUR BORCHELT, b. December 25, 1961; m. SHERRY LOIS LINENBERGER, November 19, 1988; b. June 17, 1961.

HELEN RUTH BORCHELT 1933-
WILLIAM GEORGE JASPER 1930

HELEN RUTH⁷ BORCHELT (*ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 2, 1933 in St. Peter, IL. She married WILLIAM GEORGE JASPER April 18, 1954. He was born September 17, 1930 in St. Peter, IL.

Children of HELEN BORCHELT and WILLIAM JASPER are:

- i. STEVEN WILLIAM⁸ JASPER, b. October 31, 1954, Vandilia, IL.
- ii. CHRISTIE LYNN JASPER, b. August 8, 1956; m. WILLIAM GEORGE BURICH, February 2, 1980; b. July 6.
- iii. BRENT JAY JASPER, b. December 21, 1960; m. CHERYL DIANE GROTH, December 7, 1991; b. November 28, 1957.
- iv. JILL ANN JASPER, b. March 30, 1965.

ROLAND HENRY SEBOLDT 1924
MARCELLA ETHEL LAUF 1921

ROLAND HENRY² SEBOLDT (*GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER*¹) was born March 5, 1924. He married MARCELLA ETHEL LAUF June 29, 1946. She was born September 17, 1921.

Children of ROLAND SEBOLDT and MARCELLA LAUF are:

- i. GAYLE VALORIE³ SEBOLDT, b. March 30, 1947; m. KENNETH ALLEN SCHULZ, February 5, 1972; b. May 5, 1948.
- ii. STEPHEN ROLAND SEBOLDT, b. December 25, 1948; m. MARGARET THOMAS, September 12, 1970; b. February 13, 1948.
- iii. JOHN DAVID SEBOLDT, b. January 14, 1953; m. MARY ELIZABETH HOLZ, September 19, 1981; b. December 29, 1954.
- iv. PAUL MARTIN SEBOLDT, b. October 30, 1955; d. December 14, 1981.

More About PAUL MARTIN SEBOLDT:

Burial: Dawn Valley Cem., Bloomington, MN

ARTHUR WALTER SEBOLDT 1926-
MILDRED LORRAINE GROSSEHEIDER 1929-

ARTHUR WALTER² SEBOLDT (*GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER*¹) was born December 20, 1926. He married MILDRED LORRAINE GROSSEHEIDER August 6, 1949. She was born August 7, 1929.

Child of ARTHUR SEBOLDT and MILDRED GROSSEHEIDER is:

- i. MARK ARTHUR³ SEBOLDT, b. August 17, 1950; m. PAMELA KAY STAPPENHAGEN, August 5, 1972; b. January 27, 1952.

EVERETTE GEORGE SEBOLDT 1930
DOROTHY MAY DEYOUNG 1931

EVERETTE GEORGE² SEBOLDT (*GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER*¹) was born March 13, 1930. He married DOROTHY MAY DEYOUNG December 26, 1951. She was born September 25, 1931.

Children of EVERETTE SEBOLDT and DOROTHY DEYOUNG are:

- i. LORI ANN³ SEBOLDT, b. August 3, 1953; m. JOHN EDWARD GILLIAM, October 3, 1981; b. June 19, 1945.
- ii. CRAIG RICHARD SEBOLDT, b. April 26, 1957; m. TATYANA MARIA MALNIKOFF, December 22, 1979; b. May 15, 1959.
- iii. JODIE LYNN SEBOLDT, b. February 3, 1959; m. MICHAEL WILLIAM COX, October 8, 1983; b. October 1, 1958.
- v. CINDI RAE SEBOLDT, b. September 19, 1960; m. GEORGE PHILIP MEDICA, December 30, 1983; b. October 4,

FRANKLIN OTTO SEBOLDT 1932
LOIS ANNE SCHUKNECHT 1931-1989

FRANKLIN OTTO² SEBOLDT (*GOTTLIEB ROLTHASER*¹) was born August 23, 1932. He married LOIS ANNE SCHUKNECHT September 12, 1953. She was born January 5, 1931, and died February 19, 1989.

More About LOIS ANNE SCHUKNECHT:

Burial: Sunset Mem Pk., Cleveland, OH

Children of FRANKLIN SEBOLDT and LOIS SCHUKNECHT are:

- i. DAVID FRANKLIN³ SEBOLDT, b. June 3, 1954; d. July 6, 1987; m. MARGARET FIX, June 21, 1974; b. June 11, 1953.

More About DAVID FRANKLIN SEBOLDT:

Burial: Sunset Mem., Pk., Cleveland, OH

- ii. CAROL ANNE SEBOLDT, b. February 15, 1958; m. GARY HERBERT, May 28, 1979.

BETTY LOU BORCHELT 1927
ROBERT PAUL BRIDGES 1927

ROY SCHULER

BETTY LOU⁷ BORCHELT (*OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 8, 1927. She married (1) ROBERT PAUL BRIDGES February 12, 1949. He was born February 4, 1927. (2) ROY SCHULER.

.More About BETTY LOU BORCHELT: Divorced: unknown

Children of BETTY BORCHELT and ROBERT BRIDGES are:

- i. STEVEN ROBERT⁸ BRIDGES, b. January 20, 1951; m. DOREEN ANGELA STEPANCIE, June 6, 1983; b. November 4, 1959.
- ii. KEVIN DONALD BRIDGES, b. May 29, 1953; m. KAREN PATRICIA JORGENSEN, November 17, 1982; b. November 17, 1956.
- iii. ROBIN STANLEY BRIDGES, b. February 6, 1956.
- iv. CLIFTON JAMES BRIDGES, b. September 11, 1957.



DONALD OTTO BORCHELT 1930
WANDA JOANNE WILSON 1935

DONALD OTTO⁷ BORCHELT (*OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 22, 1930. He married WANDA JOANNE WILSON April 19, 1960. She was born March 22, 1935.

ALLENE DOROTHY BORCHELT 1931
EDGAR CHESTER HARTMAN 1930

ALLENE DOROTHY⁷ BORCHELT (*OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 26, 1931. She married EDGAR CHESTER HARTMAN December 25, 1956. He was born January 21, 1930.

Children of ALLENE BORCHELT and EDGAR HARTMAN are:

- i. MICHAEL ALAN⁸ HARTMAN, b. January 4, 1955; m. HEIKE EIGNER, December 21, 1981; b. July 19, 1960.
- ii. JEFFREY SCOTT HARTMAN, b. April 16, 1957; m. DONNA SUE SCHOWE, November 7, 1981; b. November 4, 1958.
- iii. KATHLEEN GAIL HARTMAN, b. April 18, 1958; m. MICHAEL RICHARD NOWACKI, May 21, 1988; b. June 2, 1955.
- iv. LISA DIANNE HARTMAN, b. May 11, 1964; m. ANTHONY HAROLD SCHULTE, October 7, 1989; b. May 11, 1963.

DOLORES (DOLLY) RUTH BORCHELT 1932
DAVID HOWARD BRAMMER 1930

DOLORES (DOLLY) RUTH⁷ BORCHELT (*OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 1, 1932. She married DAVID HOWARD BRAMMER September 6, 1953. He was born November 10, 1930.

Children of DOLORES BORCHELT and DAVID BRAMMER are:

- i. DEBORAH DENISE⁸ BRAMMER, b. September 10, 1956.

- ii. DANIEL DIRK BRAMMER, b. December 6, 1957; m. JEAN MARIE TOMACO, February 17, 1990; b. August 28, 1962.
- iii. DEAN DEREK BRAMMER, b. January 8, 1964.

EUGENE OTTO KITZMANN 1930
IRENE MARIE "RENE" KIEFER 1927

EUGENE OTTO² KITZMANN (*LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE*¹) was born July 6, 1930. He married IRENE MARIE "RENE" KIEFER December 27, 1955. She was born April 11, 1927.

Children of EUGENE KITZMANN and IRENE KIEFER are:

- i. MICHAEL JULIUS³ KITZMANN, b. December 27, 1948; d. June 11, 1964.

Notes for MICHAEL JULIUS KITZMANN:
 ADOPTED

More About MICHAEL JULIUS KITZMANN:
 Burial: Oakdale Mem., Garden, Davenport, IA

- ii. MATTHEW LEONARD KITZMANN, b. May 15, 1957; m. DEBRA ANN BUHRMEISTER, July 10, 1976; b. May 26, 1956.

NATALIE LEONA KITZMANN 1932-
DEAN RALPH KLECKNER 1932-

NATALIE LEONA² KITZMANN (*LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE*¹) was born March 20, 1932. She married DEAN RALPH KLECKNER June 7, 1953. He was born October 7, 1932.

Children of NATALIE KITZMANN and DEAN KLECKNER are:

- i. MARK DEAN³ KLECKNER, b. May 13, 1954; m. KIMBERLY ANNE BROCKBERG, April 30, 1983; b. November 2, 1957.
- ii. SCOTT DANA KLECKNER, b. November 23, 1957; m. JUDY LYNN BLACK, September 4, 1983; b. December 28, 1957.
- iii. KIRK DARRELL KLECKNER, b. May 14, 1959; m. KAREN JEAN WALTMANN, May 5, 1984; b. February 2, 1958.
- iv. RHONDA LYNN KLECKNER, b. September 21, 1961; m. KIRK HENRY KELLOWAY, September 17, 1988; b. July 19, 1956.
- v. LISA RAE KLECKNER, b. April 3, 1964; m. TRAVIS JUSTIN WINKEY, June 22, 1991; b. April 10, 1964.

LEONARD LEROY KITZMANN 1934
BEVERLY MAE ADRIAN 1940

LEONARD LEROY² KITZMANN (*LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE*¹) was born June 14, 1934. He married BEVERLY MAE ADRIAN June 14, 1958. She was born February 22, 1940.

Children of LEONARD KITZMANN and BEVERLY ADRIAN are:

- i. TODD LEONARD³ KITZMANN, b. June 30, 1961; m. LYNDIA ANN WESSEL, July 28, 1984; b. January 17, 1962.
- ii. BARRY SCOTT KITZMANN, b. December 11, 1963; m. SUSAN KAY KOENS, September 6, 1986; b. July 18, 1964.
- iii. KEVIN PAUL KITZMANN, b. April 6, 1967; m. LISA KAY SANDMAN, August 18, 1990; b. September 6, 1968.

REV. HAROLD LOUIS KITAMANN 1938
BETTY READ COINER 1939

REV. HAROLD LOUIS² KITZMANN (*LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE*¹) was born September 6, 1938. He married BETTY READ COINER December 17, 1961. She was born November 28, 1939.

Children of REV. KITZMANN and BETTY COINER are:

- i. KATHARINE MOORE³ KITZMANN, b. October 4, 1964.
- ii. JOHN HENKEL KITZMANN, b. September 30, 1966.
- vi. DAVID ASHBY KITZMANN, b. December 6, 1973.

ROY ARTHUR KITZMANN 1943
JOYCE SUE MARYONSKI 1948

ROY ARTHUR² KITZMANN (*LUTHER IMMANUEL GEORGE*¹) was born June 26, 1943. He married JOYCE SUE MARYONSKI June 24, 1967. She was born February 13, 1948.

Children of ROY KITZMANN and JOYCE MARYONSKI are:

- i. ANDREW PAUL³ KITZMANN, b. November 21, 1969.
- ii. AMY LYNN KITZMANN, b. February 17, 1972.



MARTHA LOU SCHROEDER 1928
ROGER GAVAN O'DELL 1928



Taken 2003

MARTHA LOU² SCHROEDER (*CHARLES FRIEDRICH JOHANN*¹) was born August 10, 1928. She married ROGER GAVAN O'DELL October 23, 1948. He was born April 1, 1928.

Children of MARTHA SCHROEDER and ROGER O'DELL are:

- i. RICHARD LEON³ O'DELL, b. August 7, 1949; m. (1) CHRISTINE LOUISE PFEIL, September 11, 1971; b. November 30, 1950; m. (2) SUSAN JEANETTE COAKWELL, September 7, 1985; b. July 25, 1956.
- ii. KATHLEEN MARIE O'DELL, b. November 20, 1952; m. (1) JERRY LIN FOSTER, July 19, 1970; b. July 20, 1949; m. (2) CHARLES ALBERT HINZMAN, June 14, 1981; b. February 1, 1946.
- iii. JAMES ALAN O'DELL, b. March 26, 1959.

ELOISE "BETTY" BAHDE 1923
RAY J JACOBUS 1918

ELOISE "BETTY"⁴ BAHDE (*ALBERT GEORGE*³, *HENRY WILLIAM*², *ERNST DIETRICH*¹) was born July 28, 1923. She married RAY J JACOBUS April 3, 1940. He was born March 17, 1918.

Child of ELOISE BAHDE and RAY JACOBUS is:

- i. JOY JEAN⁵ JACOLUS, b. December 10, 1942; m. NORBERT NAGOTT, May 28, 1966; b. February 4, 1944.

ERMA HILL 1922
MILA STEEN 1924

RAYMOND GATES 1918

ERMA² HILL (*VERNON A*¹) was born September 7, 1922, and died July 30, 1986. She married (1) MILA STEEN April 3, 1943. He was born March 16, 1924. She married (2) RAYMOND L GATES. He was born May 4, 1918.

Child of ERMA HILL and MILA STEEN is:

- i. LORINE³ STEEN, m. BILLY BENNETT.

Children of ERMA HILL and RAYMOND GATES are:

- ii. WILLIAM ROY³ GATES, b. May 12, 1950.
- iii. ROBERT DENNIS GATES, b. April 12, 1950; m. MARY ELIZABETH MARDIA, March 18, 1972.
- iv. JAMES ALLEN GATES, b. September 10, 1953; m. JUNE MARIE.

MARCIA MARIE GIENAPP 1936
KENNETH WILLIAM BLACK 1934

MARCIA MARIE² GIENAPP (*JOHN HENRY "HEINZ"*¹) was born August 20, 1936. She married KENNETH WILLIAM BLACK July 16, 1959. He was born May 3, 1934.

Children of MARCIA GIENAPP and KENNETH BLACK are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM³ BLACK, b. August 29, 1963.
- ii. MARION THERESA BLACK, b. September 15, 1965.
- iii. JONATHON KENNETH BLACK, b. July 3, 1968.

JOHN CHARLES GIENAPP 1939
KATIE ANN BERG 1939

JOHN CHARLES² GIENAPP (*JOHN HENRY "HEINZ"*¹) was born February 3, 1939. He married KATIE ANN BERG August 22, 1964. She was born March 21, 1939.

Children of JOHN GIENAPP and KATIE BERG are:

- i. ANNE³ GIENAPP, b. November 8, 1966.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM GIENAPP, b. December 27, 1970.

RUTH ANN GIENAPP 1941
H GILMORE RINARD 1940

RUTH ANN² GIENAPP (*JOHN HENRY "HEINZ"*¹) was born August 6, 1941. She married H GILMORE RINARD March 23, 1969. He was born May 28, 1940.

Children of RUTH GIENAPP and H RINARD are:

- i. JOHN PAUL³ RINARD, b. August 10, 1972.
- ii. EMILIE MARIE RINARD, b. December 21, 1975.
- iii. KATHERINE ANN RINARD, b. December 21, 1975.

MARILYN ANNE BAHDE 1933
HARRY EDWIN NORDQUIST 1931

MARILYN ANNE⁴ BAHDE (*HARRY WILLIAM JOHN*³, *HENRY WILLIAM*², *ERNST DIETRICH*¹) was born July 30, 1933. She married HARRY EDWIN NORDQUIST October 18, 1958. He was born April 2, 1931.

Child of MARILYN BAHDE and HARRY NORDQUIST is:

- i. CHERYL LYNN⁵ NORDQUIST, b. April 22, 1963; m. ALFRED JOSEPH CAPPURACINI, August 4, 1990; b. January 29, 1961.



Paul Brauer, Gertrude (Gleusenkamp) Garrett, Ella (Brauer) Gleusenkamp, Raymond Schnake, Elenora (Von Behren) Courson, Lucille (Schnake) Scheer, Martha O'Dell, Helen Jasper, Charlsie Bell

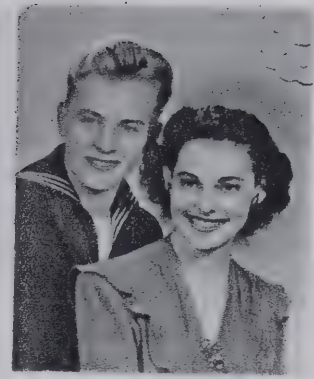


Back row: Donald Borchelt, Harold Kitzmann, Rev. Arthur Kitzmann, Raymond Schnake, Everett Sebolt, Franklin Sebolt, Wayne Borchelt, Helen Jasper.

Front row: Roland Sebolt, Natalie(Kleckner) Kitzmann, Lucille Scheer, Florence Schuttner

Generation 8

RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN BORCHELT 1923
BEVERLY LOUISE DELP 1924-1981



I, Raymond Edward John Borchelt, was born November 5th, 1923 in Ft. Wayne, IN in the Lutheran Hospital. I was confirmed and graduated from Emmaus Lutheran church and school. In 1941 I graduated from Concordia Lutheran High School. I was expecting a draft notice at any time having turned 19 in November of 1942.

I met Beverly Louise Delp at a party on Friday, November 13, 1942. Her cousin Carolyn Plummar brought her there. Beverly Louise Delp was born on February 20, 1924 in Garrett, IN. She grew up in Kendallville, IN and graduated from Kendallville High School in 1942. She moved to Ft. Wayne, IN and took a job at G.E. She lived with an Aunt and Uncle and two cousins in Ft. Wayne. We began dating and on February 5th, 1943 she accepted a diamond. I also received a notice for the draft the same month. On February 11th I reported for the draft and on February 12th, I was sworn into the Navy, returned home, and then reported for duty at the Great Lakes Naval Station on February 22, 1943. I was stationed in Corpus Christi, Texas. Beverly sold her bicycle, purchased a train ticket and came to Texas where we were married on Saturday, November 13, 1943, in St. John Lutheran Church. I spent 34 months in the Navy. In December 1945, I was released by the Navy, came home, and went back to work at G.E. In 1951 I graduated from International Business College. I then went to work for ITT Corporation and worked for them for 36 years. I retired in 1987.

Beverly was a busy wife, teacher and caregiver. She loved her violin and music. She gave lessons and played in a community orchestra and was also in the Ft. Wayne Philharmonic for 13 years. She played in many churches, for weddings and with the choirs. She was a choir member for many years. In 1978 she was diagnosed with cancer and after 28 months of battle, died October 2, 1981. She was a great wife and mother. One who knew and loved Jesus.

Our first born child, Ray Lee, was born on February 15th, 1946, Bonnie Lou was born November 6th, 1947, Larry Allen was born May 2, 1950, BevAnn was born April 13, 1952(Easter), Karen Sue was born August 9th, 1954, Donald John was born November 23, 1957, and Timothy Edward was born January 18, 1961.

I currently have 11 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

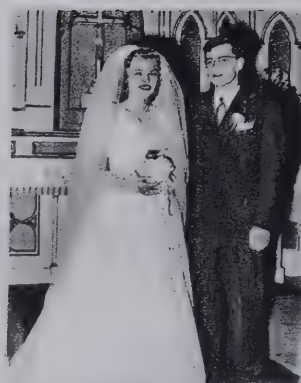
Dated January, 2003



Raymond, RayLee, Bonnie, Larry, BevAnn, Karen, Don, and Tim



EILEEN EDITH EDNA BORCHELT 1925
CHARLES WILLIAM FELTON 1924.



I, Eileen Edith Edna Borchelt, was born Jan 25, 1925 in a house on California street in Ft. Wayne, IN with a doctor and Aunt Edith in attendance. I was baptized at Emmaus Lutheran Church in Ft. Wayne.

I was the second oldest of eight children. We lost our home during the depression in 1929 and rented homes after that until 1938 when we moved to Hanna Street in Ft. Wayne. I was in the eight grade at that time. I then attended Concordia Lutheran High School: walking 1 1/2 miles each way every day. I graduated in 1943. I worked for two years at GE and Magnavox as a secretary and went to school part-time at Indiana Extension. In Sept 1945 I went to Valparaiso University, graduating in 1948 with Physical Ed and Biology majors and a teaching degree for secondary schools.

After teaching for a year in Portage, IN, in June 1949, I married Charles Felton who had just graduated from Concordia Seminary in St. Louis, MO.

We lived in Utica, SD; then Watsonville, CA; Portland, OR; Richmond, CA; and then South Bend, IN. I taught all eight grades 1 year in SD; Jr. High for 6 years in El Ceritto, Ca.; substituted for 10 years in So. Bend schools; and then worked 3 days a week as secretary in outpatient surgery department at St. Joe Hospital in So. Bend for 9 years. Charles and I had four children: Paul born in SD in 1951; Sandra born in Watsonville, CA in 1955 (died 1990); David born in Portland, OR in 1957; and Steven born in Oakland, CA in 1962.

I, Charles William Felton, was born at home, with a doctor present, in Akron, OH at 235 Viers Court in 1924. I graduated from Concordia High School in Fort Wayne, IN in June of 1942 and then graduated from Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, MO on June 3, 1949. My first vicarage was at St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Dorchester, WI. I also took a second vicarage at St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Chicago, IL. I met Eileen at a post game party in Valparaiso, IN. I was ordained on July 17, 1949 at Martinus Lutheran Church, near Utica, S.D. I also served the S.D. State Mental hospital of Yanton, S.D. In 1951 I was installed at Trinity Lutheran Church, Watsonville, CA. In 1956 I was installed as Pastor of Concordia Lutheran Church, Oak Grove, OR. Then in 1960 I was installed as Pastor of Mount Zion Lutheran Church, Richmond, CA. I returned to the state of Indiana in 1969 to become Pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in South Bend, IN and retired from there in 1989. In 1989 to 1990 I returned to California to serve our former Richmond Church as a volunteer retiree. In 1991 Eileen and I retired to New Haven, IN. where we still are living in our home on Middleboro Place.

In 1983 Eileen and I went on a trip to Germany for the occasion of the 500th birth date of Dr. Martin Luther. In 1984 I took a trip to India to dedicate a church. In 1985 I took a trip to the Holy Lands. I enjoy fishing, traveling, sports, and reading.

We presently have six grandchildren

January 17, 2003



Charles, David, Eileen, Paul, Sandra, Steven



LUCILE CLARA ELVERA BORCHELT 1926-1977
THOMAS EDWARD DOWNEY 1923



Lucile Clara Elvera Borchelt was born at home on Fox Avenue on August 6, 1926. At a birthday party for her sister Martha, in 1936, her dress caught fire from a candle that had been placed in a gumdrop arranged around a play table. She was severely burned under her arm from the elbow up to her armpit and down the right chest. She was taken to the burn unit at the Children's Hospital in Indianapolis, IN where she lived for over a semester. She continued with her school while there. Because she could be up and around she helped with the other patients where she could.

After graduating from Concordia Lutheran High School in Ft. Wayne, she became a registered nurse. She took her training at Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis, IN., while in the army reserves. She met Thomas Edward Downey while he was attending Purdue University. He was born on June 20, 1922.

She worked at the Lutheran Hospital in Ft. Wayne, IN. She and Tom were married on May 22, 1948 in Zion Lutheran Church, Ft. Wayne, IN. Pastor Charles Felton, her brother-in-law participated in the service. They resided on John Street while in Ft. Wayne. They had four children: Gale was born 11-26-1949; Janet was born 8-19-1952; Jill was born 10-2-1962; and Daniel was born 8-24-1965.

Tom later inherited his parent's farm in Tennessee. After trying farming Tom decided he did not like it so he and Lucile went to a missionary training school in Columbia, S. Carolina. They then sold the farm and moved to Philadelphia, PN., where he opened a Christian Bookstore. He later acquired two more Christian Bookstores.

In 1976 Lucy was diagnosed with breast cancer that had metastasized. She died in Philadelphia on December 7, 1977. Her funeral was held in Ft. Wayne, IN. and she was buried in Covington Gardens Cemetery in Ft. Wayne, IN.

She has two grandchildren.



Daniel
Gale Janet Jill



DONALD OTIS BORCHELT 1928-1955



Donald Otis Borchelt was born in Ft. Wayne IN. He attended several Lutheran grade schools but graduated 8th grade from Zion Lutheran Grade School. As a child Don had several bouts with Pneumonia, and the fact that he survived each time was a gift from God. They did not have antibiotics in those days. He was known for his inquisitive mind, as he wanted to see how things actually worked. He was known as the puzzle-working champ.

Don graduated Concordia High School in 1946. While in high school he helped build a motorboat in shop class and then had to have the exit enlarged to get the boat out of the building. He joined the Navy in 1946 and served for two years. He then went to Valparaiso University on the G.I. bill for a degree in Civil Engineering. When practicing football he broke his leg. He also helped build an engineering building for junior and senior engineering classes so that they wouldn't have to transfer to Purdue University. He also designed and helped build a room addition at a Fraternity House. Don was very artistic; he drew cartoon characters and would cut them out of wood and then paint them.

When he was a junior he was recalled to the Navy. Back in the service in the Navy Air Corps he became a jet pilot and was stationed on the aircraft carrier, SS Enterprise. He was able to visit the Holy Land while he was stationed in North Africa in the Mediterranean area. After duty on the aircraft carrier he was stationed at Norfolk VA and was an instructor pilot. He was killed in 1955 while on a training flight. The crash was due to metal fatigue. He also was a pilot with the Blue Angels.





WALLACE CLARENCE BORCHELT 1930
RUTH ELIZABETH STRASSER 1930-1995
RETA LEE SCHEELE 1947



Wallace Clarence Milton Borchelt was born at 6:30 PM on May 16, 1930 in Ft. Wayne, IN. and was baptized on 6-22-1930. I was the fifth child born into the Waldemar Borchelt and Hilda Borchelt (nee Koenemann) family. I attended several Lutheran Grade Schools, but graduated from eight grade at Zion Lutheran School in 1944. I raised rabbits in the family garage on Hanna St., carried paper route, set pins at bowling alley, and worked at Glen's meat market during the years-1940-1947. When the workers from Hildebrand Heating came to reset our Holland coal fired furnace I helped clean up the mess and when they came back the next day to finish the job I had all the parts and area completely cleaned up. They said if I wanted a job in the fall I should come and see them. I did and was hired at 25 cents an hour in Sept of 1947. I still had one more year of high school. I graduated from High School in June of 1948. Started my apprentice job June of 1948 at Hildebrand as a sheet metal apprentice and completed it in May of 1951.

In 1947 I was President of the Ft. Wayne Lutheran Athletic Committee. Ruth Strasser, a classmate of mine, of Emmanuel Lutheran church was appointed secretary of the committee. On December 20th, 1950 I asked Ruth Elizabeth Strausser to marry me, she accepted and we were married Feb. 4th, 1951. I was drafted in the U. S. Army on May 29, 1951. I did my basic training at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. I was to be shipped overseas to the Korean War. I wrote my wife after we finished basic and told her there was no shipping out for 30 days. She arrived 3 days later and we spent 26 days together before I shipped out to Japan. I was a lineman and was put in the 8th Army Single Core and spent my time in Korea till May 1953.

I finished my apprenticeship in 1955 in sheet metal and air conditioning. Attended Indiana Institute of Technology 1955-1957. Became permanent at Hildebrand Heating and Plumbing from 1957-1962. Started my own company, W.C. Borchelt & Sons Inc. in 1962.

We bought our first home Fernhill Ave., Ft. Wayne, IN. We stayed there until 1964. In January 1964 we moved to 6332 Maplecrest Rd. W.C. Borchelts & Sons moved here in 1965.

Ruth and I had eleven children: Edwin 1952, Phillip 1954, Ellen 1956, Pauline 1957, Yvonne 1959, William 1961, Lora 1962, Jennifer 1963, Benjamin 1968, Rebecca 1969, and Sarah 1973.

Ruth was diagnosed with colon cancer in 1994 and died June 6, 1995 at age 65. It was a sad experience for all the family. Ruth and family had a great life with love and cared for one another.

We now have 33 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

January- 2003



Top: Edwin Phillip
 Ellen Pauline
 Yvonne William
 Benjamin Lora Wallace Jennifer
 Sarah Ruth Rebecca



I, Reta Lee Scheele was born 7 minutes before my twin brother Roger at the Lutheran Hospital in Ft. Wayne, IN on August 25, 1947. I was baptized and confirmed at Christ Lutheran Church in Woodburn, IN. I attended Woodburn Lutheran School and then graduated from Woodlan High School near Woodburn, in 1965. I received my nursing diploma from Parkview Methodist School of nursing and have worked as an R.N. since 1968. I completed my B.S.N. at Goshen College in 1976.

My short term mission trips throughout my career, Haiti in 1970, Belize in 1974, Kenya in 1984, Bolivia in 1986 and 1992, Honduras in 1988, Swaziland in 1995, and India in 2000, have been God-blessed highlights for me. In 2002, I retired from Parkview Hospital after 34 years as an acute care R.N. After 5 months of R&R I began working at the Neighborhood Health Clinic part time as a primary care R.N.

Being a part of Wally's wonderful family, since our marriage on March 4, 2000, has been a God-given joy. I have been truly blessed!

January-2003



Kenneth, Wallace, Donald, Raymond

Eileen, Lucile, Martha, Carolyn



KENNETH PAUL BORCHELT 1931
LOIS ARLETTA MANNE 1934



I, Kenneth Paul Borchelt, was a birthday present, born on my mother's birthday, October 12, 1931 in the home on Fox Avenue. I was baptized in Emmaus Lutheran Church. I attended different Lutheran Schools, but graduated from Zion Lutheran School in 1945. I had a paper route with the Journal Gazette for about five years.

I was only 4 feet nine inches tall when I started Concordia Lutheran High School. It was in the summer of 1947 that I fell from the running board of a car and was unconscious for four days in a hospital in Dowagiac, MI. In my senior year at Concordia I worked for Western Union and also joined the Naval Reserves. I graduated from Concordia Lutheran High School in 1949.

I joined the Navy May 9, 1950. In April of 1951 I sailed a troop ship to Japan and was stationed in Sasebo. For two years I managed a small operating room. I was honorably discharged on March 17, 1954.

After discharge I worked for a year at the Veteran's Hospital in Ft. Wayne. During the summer of 1955 I carried mail. In the Fall I was offered a full time job, but was going to the Ft. Wayne LU.Center, and decided to become an elementary teacher. As a side job I also sold Cutco Cuttery.

I met my future wife, as a result of my sister, who was in the same nursing class. It started out as a blind date that led to more dates. We were married on December 10, 1955 in Grand Rapids, MI. Our original date was to be November 26, but due to the unforeseen death of Ken's brother, Don, we had to postpone the wedding.

I, Lois Arletta Manne, was born on August 15, 1934, at home on Silver Avenue, Grand Rapids, MI. I graduated from Immanuel Lutheran School in Grand Rapids, MI in 1948 and from Union High School in 1952. I attended the Lutheran School of Nursing, Ft. Wayne, IN., and graduated in 1955. I worked at the Lutheran Hospital from 1955-1956. While Ken attended I.U. I worked at the hospital in Bloomington, IN for two years.

After Ken graduated in August of 1957, with a BS in Elementary Education, we moved to Garrett, IN. where he had his first teaching position. We rented a house. I worked at the Catholic Hospital in Garrett until it closed in 1959. I worked at Parkview Memorial Hospital for one year until hospital reopened in Garrett as a community hospital. Ken took classes at Ball State in Muncie, IN in the summer of 1958 so I worked in Muncie Hospital for that summer. Returning to Garrett we purchased a 10x45' trailer which was placed on a corner in a field of a farmer. Ken graduated from Ball State University in August of 1961 with an MA in Elementary Education. We moved the trailer to Deep River Trailer Park near Gary, IN in 1961 and I started working at Methodist Hospital in Gary. I worked there for 10 years. By the time we had our third child we decided we needed more space so we bought a house at 211 N. Delaware, Hobart, IN in August of 1963. I worked for St. Mary Medical Center in Hobart for 25 years and retired from there in July 1998.

Ken taught at Henry S Evans for 5 years, one year at Ivan Meister, and at Ridge View Elementary School for 25 years. While he was teaching he also worked 15 years on weekends and in summers at US Steel, Gary Works.

We had four children: James born in 1958, Daniel in 1960, Sharon in 1963, and Theodore in 1967.

We currently have five grandchildren, one step-grandchild, and one step great-grandchild.

January 30, 2003

Ken Lois
Jim Dan Sharon Ted





MARTHA ANN BORCHELT 1932
DONALD PAUL BIELKE 1932



I, Martha Ann am the 8th child of Waldemar and Hilda (Koenemann) Borchelt. I was born at home on Fox Avenue in Ft Wayne, Indiana on December 1st, 1932. I know my Grandma, Sophia (Meyer) Koenemann, told me that she delivered me and she cut the umbilical cord and tied it. I was baptized on Christmas Day at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Ft Wayne, Indiana.

I attended all eight grades at Zion Lutheran School and graduated from the eight grade in 1947. I attended Concordia Lutheran High School. I belonged to the Girls Glee Club, was in several plays, a class officer, and High School Queen in my senior year. I worked at Wolf Dessaurers, an elite department Store in Fort Wayne at that time. I also worked at Wayne Candies for a spell. Baby-sitting for people and cleaned houses were also jobs I held. Valparaiso University was my choice of Universities to attend, again a Christian University. I did enjoy the two years I attended, but it was tough on me. I would work two jobs in the summers to pay for my tuition and than I always worked at the college to help pay for the tuition. I would cook for a group of girls to make my budget of \$15.00 a month stretch. I was HOBO Queen at homecoming one year. I met Don Bielke while I was attending the college. We decided I would quit and go to work to save money so we could get married. I worked For Aetna Insurance Company in the claims department. Then I got a better offer to work at Zion Lutheran Church as secretary. I worked there till we were married on August 21, 1954.

I, Donald Paul Bielke, was born on May 10th, 1932 on St. Paul, MN. I attended public schools, but was a member of the Lutheran Church along with my two sisters and parents. I had eight aunts and uncles to keep watch over me as I grew up. I had two claims to fame, one I was always the tallest and I was lieutenant for the crossing guard. Because of my athletic career I received a scholarship to attend Valparaiso University for basketball and track. After graduation I played for a pro basketball team, Zollinger Pistons of Ft. Wayne, Indiana. After I left the Pistons I worked for Wane radio station selling time to customers. In 1957 I accepted a coaching/teacher job in Oakland, California. We lived in Oakland for seven years, and in San Ramon for nine years. When the Concordia Oakland College closed I accepted a position at California Lutheran College in Thousand Oaks, California. We purchased our present home in Thousand Oaks on Corte Cancion. I retired in 2001.

I was a stay at home mom until Brenda was a sophomore in high school. I took on a job as receptionist at J C Penney Company located in our brand new mall in 1979. After two years I took a position with Mutual Benefit Insurance Company. I continued working at Penney's on weekends and worked for Mutual Benefit for 8 years. This helped the children while in college. Mutual Benefit close with severance pay and I went to work for Pruner Ambulance in the insurance billing department. I worked for them for eight years. They sold the business so I was out of work again. Now I was old enough to collect Social Security so I retired.

We have three children: Monica born in 1958, Kirk born in 1960, and Brenda born in 1964.

We now have three beautiful grandchildren, Major, Paige and Troy Bielke



Written December 21, 2002

Don
 Kirk
 Brenda Martha Monica



CAROLYN JEAN BORCHELT 1934
ROGER ALAN MACKE 1934



I, Caroline Jean Borchelt, (per Dr. G.A. Smith) was born at home at 2613 Indiana Ave. Ft. Wayne, IN as the school children were getting home from school on November 1, 1934. At my baptism, at Emmaus Lutheran Church, my mother and father named me Carolyn Jean Borchelt. I found out about this difference when I applied for my retirement SSC funds in 1997. In early grade school, I had a bout with polio leaving my left leg weak. A public Health Nurse came to our house on Hanna Street daily to massage and exercise it to complete health. In 1948 after meeting at a grade school basketball game, I had my first date with my future husband Roger Macke who took me on the city bus to the Embassy Theater to see the movie "Good News". In May of 1948, I was confirmed at Zion Lutheran church, as Roger was confirmed at Bethlehem Lutheran Church. We both graduated from Concordia Lutheran High School in 1952. In August of 1955, I graduated from the Lutheran School of Nursing.

I, Roger Allen Macke was born on February 3, 1934 in the Lutheran Hospital in Ft. Wayne, IN. I attended Bethlehem Lutheran Grade School and carried morning and evening papers 3 years while in grade school. I also spent most summers helping on my uncle's farm. While at Concordia Lutheran High School I played basketball, football, track, was 1st sergeant in the Military Department, and class president in my senior year. I worked at Allen Dairy in summers of high school. I attended River Forest College for 1 & 1/2 years, then joined the Air Force.

Roger and I were married on December 27, 1955 at Zion Lutheran church. Rog and I then moved to Southern Texas where I worked in both Dolly Vincent and Valley Baptist Hospitals, while he completed his time in the Air Cadet Program. A few days before his graduation, after his Officer found out we were married, he was allowed to finish his service year by life-guarding at the base swimming pool.

In July of 1956 we moved back to Ft. Wayne, IN and lived with my folks till we moved to 3316 Beaver Avenue. American Steel Supply hired Rog and Carrie began employment at the Lutheran Hospital. Here we welcomed Kim (1957), Kip (1958), Kay (1959) and Keith (1961) into our world. In September of 1961 we rented a farmhouse on US 27 for 9 years and were pleased to welcome Kelly (1962), Kraig (1963), Krista (1965), KOLEEN (1968) and Kate (1970) into our busy life. During this time Rog changed jobs and started working as a Chemical Sales Representative for Sanfax Corporation where he worked until retirement in 2000. Most of Carrie's employment during these years was at the Lutheran hospital generally floating on the night shift to whatever department needed her. On New Years Eve day to 1970, when Kate was 6 months old, we moved to our present house on Flatrock Road, Hoagland, IN. There our youngest son Kevin (1972) was born.

While sending our children to Concordia High School, Carrie worked in various areas. Migrant nursing for 4 summers and an industrial nurse at K-mart Distribution Center along with a few nights at Lutheran kept her busy. After Kevin started school she worked at various Psychiatric facilities in the area including Caylor Nickel Hospital, Koala Center at St. Joseph hospital and Charter Beacon Hospital. For a year she did Red Cross work and as the nurse for the Head Start Program. Then for two years she worked as a visiting nurse for the Hospice program. From 1995 through 2002, she worked as a School Nurse for Meadowbrook Elementary School. While there, she and I lived for 20 months at the Blessing House (an Emergency Foster Care Program run by the Lutheran Church).

At present she is working at Parkview Behavioral Health three nights a week and attempting to keep up with her children and 32 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild and her volunteering husband.

Roger keeps busy maintaining their remodeled home, serving as Elder at new life Lutheran Church, and working for the Gideons in various Bible distribution programs and Church presentations.

January 2003



Left to right standing:
Kraig, Keith, Kevin, Kay,
Kate, Kelly, Kim, Kip,
KOLEEN, Krista

Sitting:
Roger and Carrie

Taken: 2000

RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸ BORCHELT (*WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 5, 1923 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN. He married BEVERLY LOUISE DELP November 13, 1943 in Corpus Cristi, TX, daughter of HERBERT DELP and VIOLET VANHOOT. She was born February 20, 1924 in Garrett, IN, and died October 2, 1981 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN.

More About BEVERLY LOUISE DELP:

Burial: Covington Mem., Garden, Allen County, Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: Lypoma Cancer

Children of RAYMOND BORCHELT and BEVERLY DELP are:

- i. RAY LEE⁹ BORCHELT, b. February 15, 1946, Kendallville, IN.
- ii. BONNIE LOU BORCHELT, b. November 6, 1947, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. LARRY ALLEN BORCHELT, b. May 2, 1950, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iv. BEVANN BORCHELT, b. April 13, 1952, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- v. KAREN SUE BORCHELT, b. August 9, 1954, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- vi. DONALD JOHN BORCHELT, b. November 23, 1957, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. CAROL JEAN FYOCK, May 1, 1999, St. Petersburg, FL; b. June 28, 1957.
- vii. TIMOTHY EDWARD BORCHELT, b. January 18, 1961, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

EILEEN EDITH EDNA⁸ BORCHELT (*WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 25, 1925 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married CHARLES WILLIAM FELTON June 12, 1949 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN Zion Lutheran Church, son of GUSTAV FELTEN and EFFIE CUMMINGS. He was born March 19, 1924 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Children of EILEEN BORCHELT and CHARLES FELTON are:

- i. PAUL CHARLES⁹ FELTON, b. January 31, 1951, Yankton, SD.
- ii. SANDRA DIANE FELTON, b. May 19, 1955, Carmel, CA; d. June 21, 1990, Dexter, MI; m. WALTER ARTHUR ROBERTS, September 4, 1988, South Bend, IN St. Paul Lutheran Church; b. July 5, 1955.

More About SANDRA DIANE FELTON:

Burial: Covington Mem., Garden, Allen Co., Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: Ovarian Cancer

- iii. DAVID MICHAEL FELTON, b. June 20, 1957, Portland, OR.
- iv. STEVEN KARL FELTON, b. November 25, 1962, Oakland, CA.

LUCILE CLARA ELVIRA⁸ BORCHELT (*WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 6, 1926 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN, and died December 7, 1977 in PA. She married THOMAS EDWARD DOWNEY November 8, 1948 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN, son of THOMAS DOWNEY and LICIA JOHNSON. He was born June 20, 1922 in Sale Creek, TN.

More About LUCILE CLARA ELVIRA BORCHELT:

Burial: Covington Mem., Garden, Allen Co., Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: CANCER of the breast

Children of LUCILE BORCHELT and THOMAS DOWNEY are:

- i. GALE DEBORAH⁹ DOWNEY, b. November 26, 1949, Chattanooga, TN.
- ii. JANET LYNN DOWNEY, b. August 19, 1952, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. JILL ANNETTE DOWNEY, b. October 2, 1962, Philadelphia, PA; m. STEPHEN JAMES HEAVILAND, September 6, 1986, Chicago, IL Lawndale Community Church; b. March 8, 1956, San Antonio, TX.
- iv. DANIEL THOMAS DOWNEY, b. August 24, 1965, Philadelphia, PA.

WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸ BORCHELT (*WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 16, 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (1) RUTH ELIZABETH STRASSER February 4, 1951 in Emmanuel Luth., Ft. Wayne, IN. She was born January 14, 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, and died June 6, 1995 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (2) RETA LEE SCHEELE March 4, 2000 in Holy Cross Lutheran, Ft. Wayne, IN,

daughter of HAROLD SCHEELE and BONETTA FEDERSPIEL. She was born August 25, 1947 in Lutheran Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About RUTH ELIZABETH STRASSER:

Burial: June 10, 1995, Covington Mem., Garden, Allen Co., Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: Colon cancer

Children of WALLACE BORCHELT and RUTH STRASSER are:

- i. EDWIN DAVID⁹ BORCHELT, b. February 24, 1952, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. PHILLIP WAYNE BORCHELT, b. July 7, 1954, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iii. ELLEN RUTH BORCHELT, b. June 30, 1956, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iv. PAULINE ANNETTE BORCHELT, b. October 17, 1957, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- v. YVONNE LOUISE BORCHELT, b. September 7, 1959, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- vi. WILLIAM WALLACE BORCHELT, b. April 9, 1961, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- vii. LORA JEANINE BORCHELT, b. July 14, 1962, Ft Wayne, Allen, IN.
- viii. JENNIFER LYNN BORCHELT, b. October 12, 1963, Ft Wayne, Allen, IN; m. SCOTT LAURANCE HALL, June 24, 1989, Grand Junction, CO Divorced 1996; b. March 3, 1966, Phoenix, AR.
- ix. BENJAMIN MICHAEL BORCHELT, b. April 7, 1968, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN; m. NICOLE RENEE BEERBOWER, May 9, 1998, Ft Wayne, IN Holy Cross Lutheran Church; b. September 17, 1970, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- x. REBECCA SUE BORCHELT, b. November 6, 1969, Ft Wayne, Allen, IN.
- xi. SARAH ELIZABETH BORCHELT, b. January 28, 1973, Wayne, Allen County, IN.

KENNETH PAUL HERBERT⁸ BORCHELT (*WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 12, 1931 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married LOIS ARLETTA MANNE December 10, 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI Redeemer Lutheran Church by Pastor Herbert P. Dorn, daughter of EDWARD MANNE and ARLETTA SCHULTZ. She was born August 15, 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

Children of KENNETH BORCHELT and LOIS MANNE are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁹ BORCHELT, b. March 22, 1958, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. DANIEL WAYNE BORCHELT, b. March 26, 1960, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. SHARON LOUISE BORCHELT, b. January 8, 1963, Gary, Lake Co., IN.
- iv. THEODORE ANDREW BORCHELT, b. June 24, 1967, Gary, Lake Co., IN.

MARTHA ANN⁸ BORCHELT (*WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 1, 1932 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married DONALD PAUL BIELKE August 21, 1954 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN Zion Lutheran Church, son of PAUL BIELKE and FRANCIS SCHOENIG. He was born May 10, 1932 in St Paul, MN.

Children of MARTHA BORCHELT and DONALD BIELKE are:

- i. MONICA LYNN⁹ BIELKE, b. May 3, 1958, Oakland, CA; m. MICHAEL JAMES NORMAN, August 14, 1993, St Philips Luth, Dublin, CA; b. August 22, 1960, Basingstoke, England.
- ii. KIRK MATTHEW BIELKE, b. January 7, 1960, Oakland, CA.
- iii. BRENDA SUE BIELKE, b. March 15, 1963, Oakland, CA.

CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT (*WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 1, 1934 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married ROGER ALLEN MACKE December 27, 1955 in Zion Lutheran Church FT. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, son of HERMAN MACKE and MARIE BULMAN. He was born February 3, 1934 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of CAROLYN BORCHELT and ROGER MACKE are:

- i. KIM ELLEN⁹ MACKE, b. March 23, 1957, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. KIP ALLEN MACKE, b. May 19, 1958, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. KAY DIANE MACKE, b. July 10, 1959, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iv. KEITH ROGER MACKE, b. March 11, 1961, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- v. KELLY MARIE MACKE, b. May 12, 1962, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

- vi. KRAIG ERIC MACKE, b. December 19, 1963, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- vii. KRISTA ANN MACKE, b. June 15, 1965, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- viii. KOLLEEN JANELLE MACKE, b. April 4, 1968, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- ix. KATE LYNN MACKE, b. June 10, 1970, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- x. KEVIN GENE MACKE, b. November 16, 1972, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. ERIN LEIGH KLINKER, November 30, 2002, St John Lutheran Church, Decatur, IN.



The ol' swimming hole at Atwood Lake



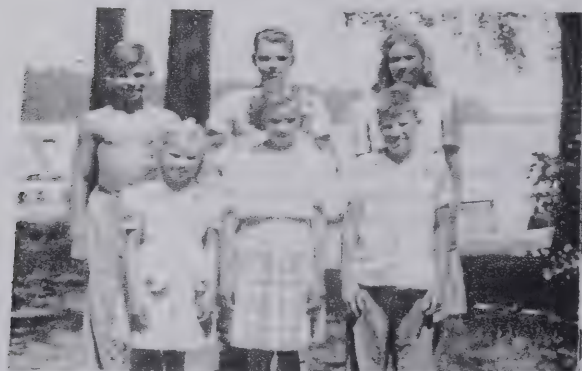
l-r: Eileen, Don, Grandpa John, Lucy, Ray
(taken 1929)



Hilda: Eileen, Lucy, Wally
Kenny, Marty, Carrie (1936)



Back row: Eileen, Hilda, Waldemar
Lucy, Wally
Front row: Don, Mart, Ken, Carolyn



Diamond Lake (1945)
Wally, Don, Eileen,
Carrie, Marty, Kenny



l-r: Ray, Eileen, Wally, Ken, Mart, Carrie
(taken 2002)

**KATHLEEN MARIE BORCHELT 1924-
EDWIN FREDERICK HUECKSTAEDT 1921-**

KATHLEEN MARIE⁸ BORCHELT (*OTIS AUGUST PHILIP⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 19, 1924 in Milwaukee, WI. She married EDWIN FREDERICK HUECKSTAEDT May 23, 1943. He was born August 20, 1921.

Children of KATHLEEN BORCHELT and EDWIN HUECKSTAEDT are:

- i. RICHARD EDWIN⁹ HUECKSTAEDT, b. June 10, 1947.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN HUECKSTAEDT, b. December 18, 1949.
- iii. DAVID ROBERT HUECKSTAEDT, b. January 13, 1950.
- iv. JOHN FREDRICK HUECKSTAEDT, b. June 30, 1954.
- v. BRUCE ALLEN HUECKSTAEDT, b. May 30, 1958.
- vi. CAROL LYNN HUECKSTAEDT, b. March 24, 1960; m. WILLIAM MEYER, Arlington Heights, IL.

**LOIS HELEN BORCHELT 1929
JAMES HENRY HOWARD 1929-1998**

LOIS HELEN⁸ BORCHELT (*OTIS AUGUST PHILIP⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 18, 1929 in Chicago, IL, and died February 12, 1989 in Arlington Heights, IL. She married JAMES HENRY HOWARD, IL June 19, 1948 in Chicago, IL. He was born December 8, 1929 in Chicago, IL, and died March 12, 1998 in Arlington Heights, IL.

Children of LOIS BORCHELT and JAMES HOWARD are:

- i. JAMES HENRY⁹ HOWARD, ILL, b. July 20, 1949, Oak Park, IL; m. CATHERINE LITTERAL, December 15, 1978.
- ii. STEVEN ROBERT HOWARD, b. December 10, 1951; m. LENI KASTENS, April 24, 1976, Palineton, IL.
- iii. KATHLEEN ANN HOWARD, b. April 28, 1954, Oak Park, IL; m. RUSSELL ALLEN LARGE, September 19, 1992, Itasca, IL.
- iv. CHRISTINE MARY HOWARD, b. June 20, 1955, Oak Park, IL.
- v. KAREN LOUISE HOWARD, b. March 12, 1960.

**RONALD JOHN BORCHELT 1933-
GEORGIA ROSE SMITH 1934-2002**

YVONNE BOHANON 1948

RONALD JOHN⁸ BORCHELT (*MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 6, 1933 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (1) GEORGIA ROSE SMITH June 28, 1954 in St Pauls Church Lutheran Church, Paduka, KY by Rev Frank Dauth, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and LUCY GLISSON. She was born January 5, 1934 in Paducah, KY, and died April 21, 2002 in Ft. Wayne, IN Lutheran Home. He married (2) YVONNE BOHANON April 24, 1984. She was born March 26, 1948 in Gadsten, AL.

Children of RONALD BORCHELT and GEORGIA SMITH are:

- i. STANLEY ALLAN⁹ BORCHELT, b. November 15, 1953, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN BORCHELT, b. June 11, 1956, Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.
- iii. GREGORY LYNN BORCHELT, b. July 25, 1957, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.

**VERNON HERBERT BORCHELT 1937-1984
SANDRA DIANE BENDER 1937**

ANN 1937

VERNON HERBERT⁸ BORCHELT (*MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 24, 1937 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN, and died December 28, 1984 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Ct., TX. He married (1) SANDRA DIANE BENDER October 6, 1956 in Bethlemen Luth. Church, Ft. Wayne, IN by Rev Henry Blanke. She was born June 13, 1937 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN. He married (2) ANN 1969.

More About VERNON HERBERT BORCHELT:

Burial: Laurel Land Memorial Park, Ft. Worth, TX

Children of VERNON BORCHELT and SANDRA BENDER are:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁹ BORCHELT, b. December 16, 1958, Ft. Wayne, IN.
- ii. DEAN ALLEN BORCHELT, b. March 10, 1960, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iii. RICHARD BORCHELT, b. January 5, 1962.

STEPHEN ELMER BORCHELT 1945-1991
LINDA CARMEAN 1944

KAREN INGRAM
JANE ELLEN PRILL 1945

STEPHEN ELMER⁸ BORCHELT (*MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 12, 1945 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN, and died September 1, 1991. He married (1) LINDA CARMEAN November 21, 1964 in Peace Luth Church, Ft. Wayne, IN by Rev H M Schwehn Divorced June 1969. She was born May 3, 1944 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN. He married (2) KAREN INGRAM December 1971. He married (3) JANE ELLEN PRILL October 12, 1974. She was born March 13, 1945 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About STEPHEN ELMER BORCHELT:

Burial: Ell River Cem

Child of STEPHEN BORCHELT and LINDA CARMEAN is:

- i. THERESA LYNN⁹ BORCHELT, b. May 16, 1968, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.

Children of STEPHEN BORCHELT and JANE PRILL are:

- ii. STACEY NICHOLE⁹ BORCHELT, b. January 30, 1977, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iii. SHELLEY RENEE BORCHELT, b. September 22, 1978, Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.

HERBERT EUGENE BORCHELT 1933
MARY JEAN ALPERS 1933

HERBERT EUGENE⁸ BORCHELT (*HERBERT HEINRICH CARL⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 8, 1933. He married MARY JEAN ALPERS June 13, 1958. She was born August 31, 1936.

Children of HERBERT BORCHELT and MARY ALPERS are:

- i. MARK DAVID BORCHELT, b. May 23, 1959, Hillsboro, TX.
- ii. MICHAEL JOHN BORCHELT, b. September 2, 1960, Hillsboro, TX.
- iii. JAMES HERBERT BORCHELT, b. July 13, 1962, Hillsboro, TX; d. May 25, 1968, Carlisle, IO.

More About JAMES HERBERT BORCHELT:

Burial: Carlisle Cem., Carlisle, IO

- iv. KATHERINE ANN BORCHELT, b. October 4, 1963, Carlisle, IO.

DAVID ARTHUR BORCHELT 1938
SALLY SUZANNE LEAPLEY 1938

CAROLYN E TUCKER

DAVID ARTHUR⁸ BORCHELT (*HERBERT HEINRICH CARL⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 5, 1938. He married (1) SALLY SUZANNE LEAPLEY November 30, 1963. She was born January 14, 1938. He married (2) CAROLYN E TUCKER October 19, 1991.

Children of DAVID BORCHELT and SALLY LEAPLEY are:

- i. BRET DAVID⁹ BORCHELT, b. June 22, 1965, Passaic County, NJ.
- ii. BETHANY SUZANNE BORCHELT, b. July 11, 1969, Milwaukee, WI.

JEFFREY JAMES CARTER 1952
GINGER JACKSON 1953

JEFFREY JAMES⁸ CARTER (*AMANDA AUGUSTA EMILE⁷ BORCHELT, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 6, 1952 in Lancaster, CA. He married GINGER JACKSON November 24, 1976. She was born March 14, 1953 in Kentucky.

Children of JEFFREY CARTER and GINGER JACKSON are:

- i. JOHN TAYLOR⁹ CARTER, b. March 18, 1982.
- ii. ALEXA PAIGE CARTER, b. August 6, 1995, Arizona, Adopted.

ERWIN JOHN DORR 1930
DELORES LOIS ENGEL 1930

ERWIN JOHN⁸ DORR (*ERWIN JOHN⁷, EMILIE LOUISE⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 16, 1930. He married DELORES LOIS LENA ENGEL December 24, 1950. She was born October 4, 1930.

Children of ERWIN DORR and DELORES ENGEL are:

- i. JOHN GREGORY⁹ DORR, b. July 9, 1954.
- ii. CHRISTOME MARIE DORR, b. June 23, 1956.
- iii. JAMES MICHAEL DORR, b. August 14, 1959; d. December 18, 1959.

JAMES PHILIP DORR 1931
MARGARET JUNE LEONARD 1934

JAMES PHILIP⁸ DORR (*ERWIN JOHN⁷, EMILIE LOUISE⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 11, 1931. He married MARGARET JUNE LEONARD August 30, 1952. She was born April 3, 1934.

Children of JAMES DORR and MARGARET LEONARD are:

- i. KEVIN PHILIP⁹ DORR, b. March 7, 1955.
- ii. JEFFERY ALAN DORR, b. April 15, 1956.

JUDITH CLAIRE DORR 1939
LEWIS ALVIN WILLIAMSON 1930

WALLACE BARBOUR GRAVES 1931

JUDITH CLAIRE⁸ DORR (*ERWIN JOHN⁷, EMILIE LOUISE⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 16, 1939. She married (1) LEWIS ALVIN WILLIAMSON September 16, 1956. He was born September 11, 1930. She married (2) WALLACE BARBOUR GRAVES December 7, 1973. He was born June 29, 1931.

Children of JUDITH DORR and LEWIS WILLIAMSON are:

- i. ROXANNE⁹ WILLIAMSON, b. April 6, 1959.
- ii. PAMELA WILLIAMSON, b. August 4, 1961.

BETTY ANN VON BEHREN 1934
LELAND VERN STEIN 1933-1952

BETTY ANN⁸ VON BEHREN (*HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN⁷, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 21, 1934 in Farina, IL. She married LELAND VERN STEIN August 31, 1952, son of CLARENCE STEIN and MILDRED O'DELL. He was born August 26, 1933 in Loogootee, IL, and died August 31, 1952 in Farina, IL.

Children of BETTY VON BEHREN and LELAND STEIN are:

- i. BELINDA DIANE⁹ STEIN, b. March 11, 1954, Vandilia, IL.
- ii. BRADLEY KEITH STEIN, b. October 9, 1955, Vandilia, IL.
- iii. KERRY LEE STEIN, b. September 23, 1957, Vandilia, IL.
- iv. JILL ELAINE STEIN, b. March 1, 1967, RR2 Brownstown, IL; d. March 2, 1967, Vandilia, IL.

More About JILL ELAINE STEIN:
 Burial: Stein Cem, Loogootee, IL

- v. JEAN IVONNE STEIN, b. March 2, 1967, Vandilia, IL; d. March 2, 1967, Vandilia, IL.

More About JEAN IVONNE STEIN:
Burial: Stein Cem, Loogotee, IL

- vi. JULIE KAY STEIN, b. December 5, 1969, Springfield, IL.

ROBERT HAROLD VON BEHREN	1938-1988
NITA AYERS	1940
SANDRA KEYS SHELTON	1947

ROBERT HAROLD⁸ VON BEHREN (*HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN⁷, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 22, 1938 in Farina, IL, and died September 2, 1998. He married (1) NITA AYERS August 18, 1958. She was born August 16, 1940 in Decatur, IL. He married (2) SANDRA KEYS SHELTON October 1969. She was born June 30, 1947 in Augusta, GA.

Children of ROBERT VON BEHREN and NITA AYERS are:

- i. LORI DIANE⁹ VONBEHREN, b. February 13, 1960.
- ii. DOUGLAS KENT VONBEHREN, b. December 16, 1963.

Child of ROBERT VON BEHREN and SANDRA SHELTON is:

- iii. CHRISTIE JOY⁹ VONBEHREN, b. December 29, 1970.

KAREN SUE VON BEHREN	1943
DANIEL LEE REYNOLDS	1941

KAREN SUE⁸ VON BREHREN (*HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 15, 1943 in Vandilia, IL. She married DANIEL LEE REYNOLDS June 16, 1961 in Decatur, IL. He was born March 31, 1941 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of KAREN VON BREHREN and DANIEL REYNOLDS is:

- i. MICHAEL LEE⁹ REYNOLDS, b. September 11, 1979.

CHARLOTTE JEAN VON BEHREN	1938
WILLIAM WALTER BLASE	1933

CHARLOTTE JEAN⁸ VON BEHREN (*ALWIN FREDRICH CHRISTIAN⁷, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 2, 1938 in Danville, IL. She married WILLIAM WALTER BLASE June 22, 1961. He was born April 24, 1933.

Children of CHARLOTTE VON BEHREN and WILLIAM BLASE are:

- i. WILLIAM PAUL⁹ BLASE, b. October 5, 1961.
- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH BLASE, b. September 2, 1965.
- iii. EMILIE CATHERINE BLASE, b. February 7, 1974.
- iv. MARTIN LOUIS BLASE, b. March 23, 1975.
- v. JOHN WALTER BLASE, b. November 1, 1976.

SHERRY RUTH VON BREHREN	1941
KENNETH KEITH HARTKE	1942

SHERRY RUTH⁸ VON BEHREN (*ALWIN FREDRICH CHRISTIAN⁷, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 20, 1941 in Danville, IL. She married KENNETH KEITH HARTKE December 1, 1963. He was born March 15, 1942.

Children of SHERRY VON BEHREN and KENNETH HARTKE are:

- i. DAVID ALLEN⁹ HARTKE, b. August 14, 1968.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH HARTKE, b. August 16, 1972

- iii. MICHAEL CHRISTIAN HARTKE, b. September 8, 1974.
- iv. STEPHEN EDWARD HARTKE, b. August 10, 1976.
- v. REBECCA LOUISE HARTKE, b. February 14, 1981.

DONALD GALE COURSON 1937
CHARLENE ETTA SCHNAKE 1937

DONALD GALE⁸ COURSON (*LENORA AUGUSTA SOPHIA⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 12, 1937 in Centralia, IL. He married CHARLENE ETTA SCHNAKE August 19, 1956 in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Fayette Co., IL. She was born October 12, 1937 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.

Child of DONALD COURSON and CHARLENE SCHNAKE is:

- i. LORI ANN⁹ COURSON, b. July 23, 1964, Vandilia, IL.

JANET LYNNE COURSON 1944
JOHN DAVID REINHARDT 1941

JANET LYNNE⁸ COURSON (*LENORA AUGUSTA SOPHIA⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 8, 1944 in Centralia, IL. She married JOHN DAVID REINHARDT 1 July 18, 1964 in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Fayette Co., IL. He was born December 5, 1941 in Edgewood, IL.

Children of JANET COURSON and JOHN REINHARDT are:

- i. JOHN DAVID⁹ REINHARDT II, b. September 8, 1965.
- ii. DEBRA LYNN REINHARDT, b. June 5, 1969, Quincy, IL.

DAVID ALLAN COURSON 1946
DIANA LOUISE FITZGERALD 1949

DAVID ALLAN⁸ COURSON (*LENORA AUGUSTA SOPHIA⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 21, 1946 in Centralia, IL. He married DIANA LOUISE FITZGERALD June 9, 1968 in United Church of Christ, Farina, IL. She was born April 29, 1949 in Boulder, Co.

Children of DAVID COURSON and DIANA FITZGERALD are:

- i. MATTHEW DAVID⁹ COURSON, b. May 5, 1974.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER DANIEL COURSON, b. October 28, 1976.

ROGER LEON JARAND 1941-2001
JENNETH SUE WHEELER 1941

ROGER LEON⁸ JARAND (*ELDA JOSEPHINE⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 1, 1941 in Vandalia, IL, and died September 3, 2001 in Florida. He married JENNETH SUE WHEELER June 6, 1964 in Decatur, IL. She was born September 14, 1941 in Decatur, IL.

Children of ROGER JARAND and JENNETH WHEELER are:

- i. GRETCHEN GAIL⁹ JARAND, b. December 8, 1966.
- ii. KRISTEN KAY JARAND, b. August 22, 1968.
- iii. STEPHANIE LENORA JARAND, b. October 12, 1971; m. MICHAEL CLARK, June 20, 1999.

ALAN JEROME JARAND 1948
LINDA DARNELL NETHERTON 1949

ALAN JEROME⁸ JARAND (*ELDA JOSEPHINE⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 16, 1948 in Christopher, IL. He married LINDA DARNELL NETHERTON February 9, 1968 in Bethany, IL. She was born September 24, 1949.

Child of ALAN JARAND and LINDA NETHERTON is:

- i. CURTIS WILLIAM⁹ JARAND, b. January 9, 1971, Mattoon, IL.

JAMES EDWARD BRUNE 1946
KATHRYN ANN BRAFFORD MALAN 1950

JAMES EDWARD⁸ BRUNE (*LORNA MARIE SOPHIA⁷ GRANDT, ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 9, 1946 in St. Louis, MO. He married KATHRYN ANN BRAFFORD MALAN July 10, 1982. She was born February 24, 1950.

Child of JAMES BRUNE and KATHRYN MALAN is:

- i. PAUL⁹ BRAFFORD, b. March 31, 1970.

ROBERT EMIL GRANDT 1946
LARAIN GROVA GRANDT 1947

ROBERT EMIL⁸ GRANDT, JR (*ROBERT EMIL⁷, ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 16, 1946 in St. Louis, MO. He married LARAIN ROMAN GROVA January 15, 1975. She was born December 30, 1947.

Children of ROBERT GRANDT and LARAIN GROVA are:

- i. TONY ANGELO GROVA⁹ GRANDT, b. September 24, 1969.
- ii. RYAN MATTHEW GRANDT, b. August 3, 1978.

DOUGLAS ALLEN GRANDT 1950
KIM LORRAINE HALL 1958

DOUGLAS ALLEN⁸ GRANDT (*ROBERT EMIL⁷, ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 21, 1950 in St. Louis, MO. He married KIM LORRAINE HALL February 27, 1976. She was born July 7, 1958.

Children of DOUGLAS GRANDT and KIM HALL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RYAN⁹ GRANDT, b. February 1, 1977.
- ii. JOHANNA LYNNE GRANDT, b. May 24, 1981.
- iii. WILLIAM ALLEN GRANDT, b. August 24, 1983.

JANE MARIE GRANDT 1950
RICHARD BAXTER LEVINE 1950

JANE MARIE⁸ GRANDT (*MELVIN LOUIS⁷, ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 20, 1950 in St. Louis, MO. She married RICHARD BAXTER LEVINE August 31, 1973. He was born August 20, 1950.

Children of JANE GRANDT and RICHARD LEVINE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JUNE⁹ LEVINE, b. November 29, 1981.
- ii. RICHARD ADAM LEVINE, b. December 18, 1986, St. Louis, MO.

JOHN MICHAEL GRANDT 1954
NANCY CAROL THOMPSON

JOHN MICHAEL⁸ GRANDT (*MELVIN LOUIS⁷, ALVINA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 15, 1954. He married NANCY CAROL THOMPSON July 8, 1977.

Child of JOHN GRANDT and NANCY THOMPSON is:

- i. EMILY JANE⁹ GRANDT, b. January 23, 1986.

CAROLYN IRENE BORCHELT 1944
KENNETH CHARLES HOELSCHER 1942

CAROLYN IRENE⁸ BORCHELT (*ERIC THEODORE⁷, GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 4, 1944 in Beaumont, TX. She married KENNETH CHARLES HOELSCHER August 13, 1966 in St. Johns Lutherab church, Beaumont, TX. He was born September 20, 1942.

Children of CAROLYN BORCHELT and KENNETH HOELSCHER are:

- i. DAVID CHARLES⁹ HOELSCHER, b. January 12, 1970.
- ii. HEATHER ANN HOELSCHER, b. November 27, 1971.

DALE ERIC BORCHELT 1948
KAREN C (MILLS) WELLER 1950

NAOMI (JOYE) ELIZABETH KIBODEAUX

DALE ERIC⁸ BORCHELT (*ERIC THEODORE⁷, GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 24, 1948 in Beaumont, TX. He married (1) KAREN C (MILLS) WELLER June 26, 1982. She was born August 31, 1950. He married (2) NAOMI (JOYE) ELIZABETH KIBODEAUX December 28, 2000 in Calcasieu Parish, LA.

Child of DALE BORCHELT and KAREN WELLER is:

- i. KYNDALE CLAIRE⁹ BORCHELT, b. March 31, 1985.

PAMELA JEAN BORCHELT 1949
STEVEN ROSS TRUDEAU

ROBERT LYNN SHIVES 1950

PAMELA JEAN⁸ BORCHELT (*CHARLES CORNELIUS CARL⁷, GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 5, 1949 in Mercedes, TX. She married (1) STEVEN ROSS TRUDEAU. She married (2) ROBERT LYNN SHIVES March 7, 1980 in Alice, TX. He was born November 28, 1950 in Alice, TX.

Child of PAMELA BORCHELT and STEVEN TRUDEAU is:

- i. DAVID WAYNE⁹ TRUDEAU, b. December 16, 1969.

PHILIP LANGE ENGLE 1952-1995
MARTHA CREDEUR

PHILIP LANGE⁸ ENGLE (*DOROTHY MAE⁷ BORCHELT, WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC)⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 26, 1952 in Tulsa, OK, and died March 19, 1995 in New Braunfels, TX. He married MARTHA CREDEUR.

More About PHILIP LANGE ENGLE:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, San Antonio, TX

Children of PHILIP ENGLE and MARTHA CREDEUR are:

- i. DANIEL W CREDEUR⁹ ENGEL.
- ii. PHILIP MICHAEL ENGEL, b. 1982.

LAWERENCE FREDERICK BORCHELT 1948
BEVERLY MAE COLLINS

LAWERENCE FREDERICK⁸ BORCHELT (*MERLE LLOYD⁷, WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC)⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 11, 1948 in Ruston, LA. He married BEVERLY MAE COLLINS December 18, 1971 in Corpus Christi, TX. She was born March 10, 1947 in Australia.

Child of LAWERENCE BORCHELT and BEVERLY COLLINS is:

- i. TAMMARA MAE⁹ BORCHELT, b. April 19, 1975.

DENNIS GEORGE BELL 1953
SUSAN-RAE WEBB 1953

DENNIS GEORGE⁸ BELL (*CHARLSIE MAXINE⁷ BORCHELT, WILLIAM GEORGE CORNELIUS (CORNIE)(GC)⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 5, 1953 in St Joseph Hosp., Houston, TX. He married SUSAN-RAE WEBB July 5, 1975 in Catholic Church, Kerrville, TX. She was born December 29, 1953.

Children of DENNIS BELL and SUSAN-RAE WEBB are:

- i. ELIZABETH SUSANNE⁹ BELL, b. February 11, 1980.
- ii. REBECCA ANN BELL, b. July 21, 1982.
- iii. SABRINA TERRICA ANN MARIA BELL, b. February 8, 1985.

MARTIN CLAUDE ALBRIGHT 1950
KATHY MCGEE 1954

ANGELA PAULETTE DALKE 1953

MARTIN CLAUDE⁸ ALBRIGHT (*VERNA EILEEN⁷ BORCHELT, MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 11, 1950. He married (1) KATHY MCGEE July 1, 1977. Divorced 1985. She was born October 19, 1954. He married (2) ANGELA PAULETTE DALKE May 19, 1991. She was born January 15, 1953.

Children of MARTIN ALBRIGHT and KATHY MCGEE are:

- i. CHRIS ANN⁹ ALBRIGHT, b. February 20, 1980.
- ii. ANDREW MARTIN ALBRIGHT, b. February 2, 1983.

STEWART WADE 1953
JANE ELIZABETH ANDREWS 1955

STEWART⁸ WADE (*CAROL SUE⁷ BORCHELT, MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 19, 1953. He married JANE ELIZABETH ANDREWS(ANDERSON) January 30, 1983. She was born February 21, 1955.

Child of STEWART WADE and JANE ANDREWS(ANDERSON) is:

- i. KRISTON KELLY⁹ ANDREWS, b. June 12, 1973.

LESLIE WADE 1955
WILLIAM SCOTT FRAGIACAMA 1948

LESLIE⁸ WADE (*CAROL SUE⁷ BORCHELT, MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 29, 1955. She married WILLIAM SCOTT FRAGIACAMA October 25, 1980. He was born September 22, 1948.

Child of LESLIE WADE and WILLIAM FRAGIACAMA is:

- i. MICHAEL CLARK⁹ FRAGIACAMA, b. August 3, 1982.

MITCHELL WADE 1956-199?
JUDY RAE FIKE 1961

MITCHELL⁸ WADE (*CAROL SUE⁷ BORCHELT, MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 10, 1956, and died Bef. 1994. He married JUDY RAE FIKE September 14, 1985. She was born August 27, 1961.

Children of MITCHELL WADE and JUDY FIKE are:

- i. JESSICA FIKE⁹ WADE, b. February 13, 1990.
- ii. MATTHEW DEAN WADE, b. October 13, 1992.

MARCI GAIL BORCHELT 1959
CHARLES WAYNE VAUTROT 1958

MARCI GAIL⁸ BORCHELT (*MARVIN DALE⁷, MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 7, 1959. She married CHARLES WAYNE VAUTROT February 20, 1982. He was born June 18, 1958.

Children of MARCI BORCHELT and CHARLES VAUTROT are:

- i. ERIN MICHAELA⁹ VAUTROT, b. February 26, 1983.
- ii. AMY CHRISTINE VAUTROT, b. October 29, 1984.
- iii. JACOB DANIEL VAUTROT, b. August 6, 1986.

STACY GLENN BORCHELT 1961
BRIAN DRIESSEN

STEVEN IRAM HAROLD HUEBNER 1961

STACY GLENN⁸ BORCHELT (*MARVIN DALE⁷, MARTIN AUGUST⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 22, 1961. She married (1) BRIAN DRIESSEN August 30, 1981. She married (2) STEVEN IRAM HAROLD HUEBNER September 18, 1993. He was born June 27, 1961.

Children of STACY BORCHELT and BRIAN DRIESSEN are:

- i. TARA JEAN⁹ DRIESSEN, b. March 4, 1982.
- ii. MARTIN JAMES DRIESSEN, b. July 15, 1982.

JOE ALAN LANGE 1947
KAY CLARKE 1948

JOANIE FOX SCHNEIDER 1947

JOE ALAN⁸ LANGE (*JAMES HARRY⁷, VERA EMILIE ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 2, 1947 in St. Elmo, Fayette Co., IL. He married (1) KAY CLARKE August 19, 1967. She was born November 14, 1948. He married (2) JOANIE FOX SCHNEIDER March 22, 1986. She was born April 27, 1947.

Children of JOE LANGE and KAY CLARKE are:

- i. DOUGLAS ALAN⁹ LANGE, b. May 6, 1969.
- ii. SCOTT DAVID LANGE, b. April 18, 1973.

ROGER DENNIS LANGE 1948
CINTHIA LOUISE WINSLOW 1949

DEBORAH GOMEZ 1953

ROGER DENNIS⁸ LANGE (*JAMES HARRY⁷, VERA EMILIE ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 24, 1948. He married (1) CINTHIA LOUISE WINSLOW August 24, 1968. She was born January 2, 1949. He married (2) DEBORAH GOMEZ August 7, 1984. She was born September 11, 1953.

Children of ROGER LANGE and CINTHIA WINSLOW are:

- i. KERRY SUE⁹ LANGE, b. June 13, 1973.
- ii. CLIFFORD JAMES LANGE, b. September 10, 1976.

Child of ROGER LANGE and DEBORAH GOMEZ is:

- iii. LACY DENICE⁹ LANGE, b. March 23, 1982, Adopted 1985.

BRUCE EDWARD LANGE 1955
DONNA LOUISE WILLIAMSON 1955

BRUCE EDWARD⁸ LANGE (*JAMES HARRY⁷, VERA EMILIE ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 6, 1955. He married DONNA LOUISE WILLIAMSON July 3, 1979. She was born March 2, 1955.

Children of BRUCE LANGE and DONNA WILLIAMSON are:

- i. DUSTIN DAVID⁹ LANGE, b. May 4, 1981.
- ii. ADAM NICHOLAS LANGE, b. May 12, 1985

SCOTT JAMES TAYLOR 1954
BARBARA JANE HUDSON 1952

SCOTT JAMES⁸ TAYLOR (*NORMA JEAN⁷ LANGE, VERA EMILIE ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 15, 1954. He married BARBARA JANE HUDSON August 16, 1975. She was born August 3, 1952

Children of SCOTT TAYLOR and BARBARA HUDSON are:

- i. JESSICA NICOLE⁹ TAYLOR, b. March 17, 1981.
- ii. KATRINA KATHLEEN TAYLOR, b. December 16, 1984.

ELAINE ERNA BRAUER 1933
HERMAN KEENAN

ELAINE ERNA⁸ BRAUER (*CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC"⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 23, 1933. She married HERMAN KEENAN January 6, 1951.

Children of ELAINE BRAUER and HERMAN KEENAN are:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁹ KEENAN, b. June 1, 1951, Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.
- ii. STEVEN KEENAN, b. April 27, 1954, Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.

BEATRICE ADELE BRAUER 1934
EUGENE CEARLOCK 1955

BEATRICE ADELE⁸ BRAUER (*CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC"⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 20, 1934. She married EUGENE CEARLOCK June 2, 1955.

Children of BEATRICE BRAUER and EUGENE CEARLOCK are:

- i. JOHN⁹ CEARLOCK, b. April 20, 1956; m. BARBARA BRANUM.
- ii. CHARLES EUGENE "GENE" CEARLOCK, b. April 20, 1956.
- iii. JEFF CEARLOCK, b. July 23, 1958.
- iv. JULIE CEARLOCK, b. November 4, 1959.
- v. JENNY CEARLOCK, b. February 19, 1961.
- vi. JACKIE CEARLOCK, b. September 2, 1964.

JEANETTE HELEN BRAUER 1934
CLARENCE MICHAEL WODTKA 1931

JEANETTE HELEN⁸ BRAUER (*WILBERT HENRY⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 27, 1934 in Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL. She married CLARENCE MICHAEL WODTKA April 10, 1955. He was born November 11, 1931 in Rural St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.

Children of JEANETTE BRAUER and CLARENCE WODTKA are:

- i. JAMES⁹ WODTKA, b. June 21, 1956; m. CONNIE FISCUS "HASSELL", December 18, 1994.
- ii. KEVIN WODTKA, b. August 9, 1958.

CHARLES BRAUER 1938
SHIRLEY PRIES 1942

CHARLES⁸ BRAUER (*WILBERT HENRY⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 11, 1938. He married SHIRLEY PRIES November 12, 1960. She was born October 10, 1942.

Children of CHARLES BRAUER and SHIRLEY PRIES are:

275. i. TIMOTHY⁹ BRAUER, b. January 16, 1963.
276. ii. LYNETTE BRAUER, b. April 25, 1964.
- iii. SCOTT BRAUER, b. May 9, 1967.

MARTHA ROSE DAPRESSER 1951
STEVE TAYLOR 1951

MARTHA ROSE⁸ KAPPESSER (*ERNA BERTHA EMILIE⁷ BRAUER, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 8, 1951. She married STEVE TAYLOR June 16, 1968. He was born February 13, 1951.

Children of MARTHA KAPPESSER and STEVE TAYLOR are:

- i. MICHELLE⁹ TAYLOR, b. January 25, 1969.

- ii. ANGELLA TAYLOR, b. July 23, 1971.
- iii. KARIE TAYLOR, b. August 27, 1973.

MARILYN JEAN MUELLER 1933
GENE FREDERICKSON

MARILYN JEAN⁸ MUELLER (*HILDA EMLIE⁷ HASSEBROCK, EMILIE ANNA AUGUSTA⁶ HARTMANN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 8, 1933. She married GENE FREDERICKSON May 8, 1954 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.

Children of MARILYN MUELLER and GENE FREDERICKSON are:

- i. MARIAN LEE⁹ FREDERIKSEN, b. February 15, 1955.
- ii. ALAN GENE FREDERIKSEN, b. April 30, 1957.
- iii. GAIL SUE FREDERIKSEN, b. August 4, 1959.
- iv. LYNN MARIE FREDERIKSEN, b. December 5, 1962.

BETTY ANN SCHMIDT 1940
DONALD MCKEE 1938

DANIEL DEVERS

BETTY ANN⁸ SCHMIDT (*VERA ANNA EMMA⁷ HASSEBROCK, EMILIE ANNA AUGUSTA⁶ HARTMANN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 26, 1940. She married (1) DONALD MCKEE May 14, 1960. He was born June 21, 1938. She married (2) DANIEL DEVERS October 11, 1969.

Children of BETTY SCHMIDT and DONALD MCKEE are:

- i. DEBORAH ANN⁹ MCKEE, b. January 11, 1961; m. MARK LEVETT, September 2, 1987.
- ii. PATRICK MICHAEL MCKEE, b. January 10, 1963; m. DR. LORI BARNETT, October 3, 1992.
- iii. SCOTT ANDREW MCKEE, b. October 15, 1964.

MARY ANN HARTMAN 1959
WILKERSON

MARK SIGRIST
NATHAN FORTMAN

MARY ANN⁸ HARTMAN (*ERICH CHARLES CARL HEINRICH⁷, ADOLF HEINRICH WILLIAM⁶, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 6, 1959. She married (1) WILKERSON. She married (2) MARK SIGRIST. She married (3) NATHAN FORTMAN.

Child of MARY HARTMAN and WILKERSON is:

- i. JAMIE⁹ WILKERSON.

Children of MARY HARTMAN and NATHAN FORTMAN are:

- ii. ASHLEY⁹ FORTMAN.
- iii. ERIC FORTMAN.

JOANN MIRIE HARTMAN 1952
ROBERT CARPENTER

JOANN MARIE⁸ HARTMAN (*LEROY ELMER⁷, ADOLF HEINRICH WILLIAM⁶, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 15, 1952. She married ROBERT CARPENTER.

Child of JOANN HARTMAN and ROBERT CARPENTER is:

- i. NATHAN⁹ CARPENTER.

LESTER OLIVER GLUESENKAMP 1923
ADELL AUGUSTA RUBIN 1922

LESTER OLIVER⁸ GLUESENKAMP (*ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 8, 1923 in St. Peter, IL. He married ADELL AUGUSTA RUBIN June 1, 1947. She was born April 14, 1922 in St. Paul, IL.

Children of LESTER GLUESENKAMP and ADELL RUBIN are:

- i. CARY ALAN⁹ GLUESENKAMP, b. February 9, 1949.
- ii. RICHARD LESTER GLUESENKAMP, b. April 23, 1950.
- iii. LINDA SUE GLUESENKAMP, b. February 11, 1952.
- iv. MICHAEL ARLAM GLUESENKAMP, b. June 29, 1953.
- v. MARK OLIVER GLUESENKAMP, b. December 22, 1956; m. (1) GAYLE ANN PENNINGTON, December 29, 1979; b. August 3, 1958; m. (2) DAWN LEE POLK, April 4, 1992, 2ND MARRIAGE 534; b. November 1, 1957.

GERTRUDE EVELYN GLUESENKAMP 1929
BERTHOL JUNIOR GARRETT 1926

GERTRUDE EVELYN⁸ GLUESENKAMP (*ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 22, 1929. She married BERTHOL JUNIOR GARRETT August 27, 1949. He was born December 20, 1926, and died September 8, 1998.

More About BERTHOL JUNIOR GARRETT:

Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (new)

Children of GERTRUDE GLUESENKAMP and BERTHOL GARRETT are:

- i. SHARI LYNN⁹ GARRETT, b. August 4, 1951.
- ii. TWILA KAY GARRETT, b. October 15, 1954.
- iii. TERRY JAY GARRETT, b. April 13, 1956.
- iv. THERESA ANN GARRETT, b. August 26, 1957.
- v. JILL ALISON GARRETT, b. November 17, 1963.

HELEN RUTH GLUSENKAMP 1938
GEORGE CLIFFORD STONE 1938

HELEN RUTH⁸ GLUSENKAMP (*ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 17, 1938. She married GEORGE CLIFFORD STONE August 20, 1961. He was born September 17, 1938.

Children of HELEN GLUSENKAMP and GEORGE STONE are:

- i. SCOTT MITCHELL⁹ STONE, b. July 25, 1963; m. CATHERINE LYNN GOODWIN; b. January 20, 1964.
- ii. JEFFREY CLIFFORD STONE, b. October 6, 1965.
- iii. GREGORY GEORGE STONE, b. October 6, 1965; m. MALINDA DEANNE SLIFER, August 8, 1992; b. December 28, 1968.
- iv. KELLY KRISTIN STONE, b. April 24, 1969.
- v. BRETT ALLEN STONE, b. February 14, 1971.

WAYNE PAUL BRAUER 1927
SANDRA ELLEN COFFMAN 1932

WAYNE PAUL⁸ BRAUER (*PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 27, 1927. He married SANDRA ELLEN COFFMAN June 28, 1953. She was born July 26, 1932.

Children of WAYNE BRAUER and SANDRA COFFMAN are:

- i. LLOYD PAUL⁹ BRAUER, b. February 14, 1955.
- ii. GEOFFREY WAYNE BRAUER, b. September 8, 1957.
- iii. ALAN BRAUER, b. August 14, 1960
- iv. GRANT STEPHEN BRAUER, b. May 12, 1962.

MARILYN IRENE BRAUER 1931
WAYNE HERMAN BRANDMIRE 1932

MARILYN IRENE⁸ BRAUER (*PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 13, 1931. She married WAYNE HERMAN BRANDMIRE June 12, 1955. He was born May 11, 1932.

Children of MARILYN BRAUER and WAYNE BRANDMIRE are:

- i. MARK WAYNE⁹ BRANDMIRE, b. December 23, 1956.
- ii. PAUL ALBERT BRANDMIRE, b. January 13, 1959.
- iii. REBECCA LOUISE BRANDMIRE, b. October 22, 1960.
- iv. JAMES DAVID BRANDMIRE, b. March 30, 1963.

CHARLES ALBERT BRAUER 1933
MARY MARTHA COX 1932

CHARLES ALBERT⁸ BRAUER (*PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 25, 1933. He married MARY MARTHA COX July 18, 1954. She was born July 1, 1932.

Children of CHARLES BRAUER and MARY COX are:

- i. DAVID WAYNE⁹ BRAUER, b. August 20, 1955.
- ii. THOMAS MARK BRAUER, b. March 29, 1959.
- iii. ROBERT LEE BRAUER, b. October 10, 1961; d. May 26, 1980.

More About ROBERT LEE BRAUER:
 Burial: Macon Co. Mem. Pk., Decatur, IL

LARRY JAMES BRAUER 1934
MARY CHARLENE CROW 1933

LARRY JAMES⁸ BRAUER (*ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 19, 1934. He married MARY CHARLENE CROW February 27, 1953. She was born November 9, 1933.

Children of LARRY BRAUER and MARY CROW are:

- i. DARIN JAMES⁹ BRAUER, b. February 24, 1960; m. LEE ANNE LAUER, February 8, 1986; b. March 7, 1954.
- ii. THOMAS KURT BRAUER, b. June 4, 1963.
- iii. ALISA DAWN BRAUER, b. August 13, 1966

BARBARA JEAN BRAUER 1935
ROBERT WILLIS WILLIAMS 1929

BARBARA JEAN⁸ BRAUER (*ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 7, 1935. She married ROBERT WILLIS WILLIAMS September 4, 1953. He was born July 3, 1929.

Children of BARBARA BRAUER and ROBERT WILLIAMS are:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT⁹ WILLIAMS, b. January 27, 1955.
- ii. DAVID ALAN WILLIAMS, b. November 21, 1958.
- iii. ELLEN JEANNINE WILLIAMS, b. May 28, 1962.
- iv. PHILIP BYRON WILLIAMS, b. February 21, 1964.

ROBERT ERICH BRAUER 1938
BARBARA PEGGY SLAZAS 1942

MARGUERITE WHITMORE 1940

ROBERT ERICH⁸ BRAUER (*ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 3, 1938. He married (1) BARBARA PEGGY SLAZAS September 15, 1963. She was born September 3, 1942. He married (2) MARGUERITE WHITMORE June 12, 1982. She was born March 31, 1940.

Children of ROBERT BRAUER and BARBARA SLAZAS are:

- i. ERIC MATTHEW⁹ BRAUER, b. July 28, 1967.
- ii. LAUREN KATHLEEN BRAUER, b. September 6, 1970.
- iii. JEREMY MICHAEL BRAUER, b. March 6, 1972.

Children of ROBERT BRAUER and MARGUERITE WHITMORE are:

- iv. KATHERINE⁹ BRAUER, b. August 15, 1961; d. July 29, 1989.

More About KATHERINE BRAUER:

Burial: Oakridge Cem., Springfield, IL

- v. DANIAL BRAUER, b. July 26, 1965.

JACQUELINE LOU GRANDT 1941
JOSEPH CHARLES CONNOR 1933

JACQUELINE LOU⁸ GRANDT (*ALMA ANNA BERTHA⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 16, 1941. She married JOSEPH CHARLES CONNOR February 8, 1969. He was born March 10, 1933.

Children of JACQUELINE GRANDT and JOSEPH CONNOR are:

- i. BRYAN CHARLES⁹ CONNOR, b. October 19, 1961.
- ii. LISA DIANE CONNOR, b. December 12, 1966.

ROGER LEE GRANDT 1946
DIANNE LYNN "ANNA" NEESE 1950

ROGER LEE⁸ GRANDT (*ALMA ANNA BERTHA⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 4, 1946. He married DIANE LYNN "ANNA" NEESE May 30, 1970. She was born April 6, 1950.

Children of ROGER GRANDT and DIANE NEESE are:

- i. JOSHUA CARROLL⁹ GRANDT, b. December 21, 1971.
- ii. TORREY LEE GRANDT, b. June 29, 1975.

DONNA LOU BRAUER 1948
CHARLES HENRY GLEIM 1944

EDWARD JOWEPH JACOBKE 1945

DONNA LOU⁸ BRAUER (*ERWIN PAUL⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 18, 1948. She married (1) CHARLES HENRY GLEIM June 18, 1966. He was born February 21, 1944. She married (2) EDWARD JOSEPH JACOBKE June 29, 1991 in 2nd marriage. He was born November 9, 1945.

Children of DONNA BRAUER and CHARLES GLEIM are:

- i. SCOTT ALAN⁹ GLEIM, b. August 21, 1968
- ii. SHERYL ANN GLEIM, b. December 30, 1970.

Children of DONNA BRAUER and EDWARD JACOBKE are:

- iii. MICHAEL EDWARD⁹ JACOBKE, b. July 14, 1969.
- iv. JENNIFER ANN JACOBKE, b. January 11, 1972.
- v. MATTHEW BRADLEY JACOBKE, b. April 19, 1978.

NANCY KAY BRAUER 1951
RICHARD J GIBSON 1950

JOHN PAUL HOGEL 1943

NANCY KAY⁸ BRAUER (*ERWIN PAUL⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 3, 1951. She married (1) RICHARD J GIBSON August 12, 1972. He was born February 22, 1950. She married (2) JOHN PAUL HOGEL June 27, 1987. He was born March 17, 1943.

Children of NANCY BRAUER and RICHARD GIBSON are:

- i. KENNETH PAUL⁹ GIBSON, b. August 9, 1977.
- ii. KEITH ANDREW GIBSON, b. April 23, 1980.

Children of NANCY BRAUER and JOHN HOGEL are:

- iii. STEVEN JAMES⁹ HOGEL, b. January 18, 1972.
- iv. HEATHER ANN HOGEL, b. May 31, 1973.
- v. SHARON FRANCES HOGEL, b. September 18, 1975.

BEVERLY SUE BRAUER 1953
JOHN PICKEN 1952

BEVERLY SUE⁸ BRAUER (*ERWIN PAUL*⁷, *ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)*⁶ BOYE, *ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)*⁵ BORCHELT, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born November 13, 1953. She married JOHN PICKEN TODD March 11, 1978. He was born March 2, 1952.

Children of BEVERLY BRAUER and JOHN TODD are:

- i. EMILY KATHRYN⁹ TODD, b. March 31, 1981.
- ii. JULIE ELIZABETH TODD, b. November 14, 1984.
- iii. ANDREW STUART TODD, b. July 6, 1986.
- iv. MICHAEL PATRICK TODD, b. August 31, 1987.

DEBPRAH ELISE BOYE 1951
ROY RIEDLE JR 1946

DEBORAH ELSIE⁸ BOYE (*ARTHUR ALBERT PAUL*⁷, *JOHN (GEORGE)*⁶, *ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)*⁵ BORCHELT, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born December 18, 1951. She married ROY (JR) RIEDLE October 22, 1972. He was born March 30, 1946.

Children of DEBORAH BOYE and ROY RIEDLE are:

- i. JOSHUA MATTHEW⁹ RIEDLE, b. January 28, 1974.
- ii. SARA REBECCA RIEDLE, b. October 30, 1976.
- iii. CHRISTINE DAWN RIEDLE, b. October 30, 1976.

JAMES ARTHUR BOCCIO 1946
SUZANNE MARIE DONNELLY 1947

JAMES ARTHUR⁸ BOCCIO (*IRMA LOUISE EMILIE*⁷ BOYE, *JOHN (GEORGE)*⁶, *ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)*⁵ BORCHELT, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born April 16, 1946. He married SUZANNE MARIE DONNELLY June 14, 1969. She was born August 13, 1947.

Children of JAMES BOCCIO and SUZANNE DONNELLY are:

- i. REBECCA ANN⁹ BOCCIO, b. December 19, 1972.
- ii. RACHAEL MARIE BOCCIO, b. June 7, 1974.
- iii. CYNTHIA LYNN BOCCIO, b. January 6, 1977.

BARBARA ELAINE BOCCIO 1943
STEVEN PETER ANTHONY 1945

LEONARD AUTHUR LEWIS 1942

BARBARA ELAINE⁸ BOCCIO (*IRMA LOUISE EMILIE*⁷ BOYE, *JOHN (GEORGE)*⁶, *ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)*⁵ BORCHELT, *JOHANN HEINRICH*⁴, *JOHANN FREDERICK*³, *JOHANN HENRICH*², *JOHANN HEINRICH*¹) was born April 15, 1947. She married (1) STEVEN PETER ANTHONY August 13, 1967 in Divorced 1975. He was born July 19, 1945. She married (2) LEONARD ARTHUR LEWIS March 2, 1980. He was born August 21, 1942.

Child of BARBARA BOCCIO and STEVEN ANTHONY is:

- i. JASON JOSEPH⁹ ANTHONY, b. March 25, 1969.

DONALD GEORGE SCHNAKE	1943
MARY ANN COTTOM	1936

DONALD GEORGE⁸ SCHNAKE (*ELROY ARTHUR WALTER⁷, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 21, 1943. He married MARY ANN COTTOM July 23, 1966. She was born October 22, 1945.

Children of DONALD SCHNAKE and MARY COTTOM are:

- i. STEPHANIE EILEEN⁹ SCHNAKE, b. October 3, 1969.
- ii. MARK ALLEN SCHANKE, b. February 2, 1974.
- iii. PATRICIA LOUISE SCHNAKE, b. March 16, 1983.

JOHN ROY SCHNAKE	1945
DEBORAH JO SMITH	1951

JOHN ROY⁸ SCHNAKE (*ELROY ARTHUR WALTER⁷, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 20, 1945. He married DEBORAH JO SMITH June 26, 1991. She was born June 9, 1951.

Child of JOHN SCHNAKE and DEBORAH SMITH is:

- i. JOHN MATTHEW⁹ SCHNAKE, b. January 29, 1979.

WILLIAM RAY SCHNAKE	1945
CHERYL MARIE SISKER	1950

WILLIAM RAY⁸ SCHNAKE (*ELROY ARTHUR WALTER⁷, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 20, 1945. He married CHERYL MARIE SISKER November 30, 1975. She was born July 18, 1950.

Child of WILLIAM SCHNAKE and CHERYL SISKER is:

- i. KEVIN PATRICK⁹ SCHNAKE, b. March 15, 1982.

SANDRA ELLEN SCHEER	1947
DAVID EDWARD RADDEN	1945

SANDRA ELLEN⁸ SCHEER (*LUCILLE LEONA ANNA⁷ SCHNAKE, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 6, 1947. She married DAVID EDWARD RADDEN September 9, 1967. He was born February 20, 1945.

Children of SANDRA SCHEER and DAVID RADDEN are:

- i. DAVID PAUL⁹ RADDEN, b. December 29, 1968.
- ii. SCOTT ALAN RADDEN, b. February 7, 1970.
- iii. CHRISTINE LOUISE RADDEN, b. September 26, 1974.

JAMES LAURENCE SCHEER	1949
LINDA MAE MANN	1949

JAMES LAURENCE⁸ SCHEER (*LUCILLE LEONA ANNA⁷ SCHNAKE, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 27, 1949. He married LINDA MAE MANN October 21, 1972. She was born June 26, 1949.

Children of JAMES SCHEER and LINDA MANN are:

- i. STACEY LANE⁹ SCHEER, b. November 13, 1973.
- ii. SHANNON LYNN SCHEER, b. March 16, 1976.

BEVERLY KAY SCHEER	1953
KENNETH RAY LUNGRVITZ	1953

BEVERLY KAY⁸ SCHEER (*LUCILLE LEONA ANNA⁷ SCHNAKE, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 2, 1953. She married KENNETH RAY LUNGRVITZ June 7, 1975. He was born August 3, 1953.

Child of BEVERLY SCHEER and KENNETH LUNGRVITZ is:

- i. VALORIE SOO⁹ LUNGEVITZ, b. January 26, 1982.

KATHRYN ANN SCHNAKE	1955
JOHN TRAVIS WAGNER	1955

KATHRYN ANN⁸ SCHNAKE (*RAYMOND GEORGE⁷, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 28, 1955. She married JOHN TRAVIS WAGNER July 16, 1978. He was born April 25, 1955.

Child of KATHRYN SCHNAKE and JOHN WAGNER is:

- i. ELIZABETH MARIE⁹ WAGNER, b. May 9, 1988.

DAVID GEORGE SCHNAKE	1956
BETTY JEAN SWBADA	1955

DAVID GEORGE⁸ SCHNAKE (*RAYMOND GEORGE⁷, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 10, 1956. He married BETTY JEAN SWBADA. She was born July 6, 1955.

Children of DAVID SCHNAKE and BETTY SWBADA are:

- i. JARED MICHAEL⁹ SCHNAKE, b. March 26, 1987.
- ii. STEFAN RAYMOND SCHNAKE, b. May 21, 1990.

GREGORY WALTER SCHNAKE	1958
SHERRY RENEE	1956

GREGORY WALTER⁸ SCHNAKE (*RAYMOND GEORGE⁷, ELLA MARIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 29, 1958. He married SHERRY RENEE YARBOROUGH December 30, 1983. She was born January 20, 1956.

Child of GREGORY SCHNAKE and SHERRY YARBOROUGH is:

- i. JASON RAYMOND⁹ SCHNAKE, b. November 7, 1987.

SCOTT EDWARD SCHUTTNER	1950
GLYNN CHRISTINE HOENER	1950

SCOTT EDWARD⁸ SCHUTTNER (*FLOREINE CHRISTINE LOUISE⁷ BORCHELT, ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 14, 1950. He married GLYNN CHRISTINE HOENER February 29, 1976. She was born September 18, 1950.

Children of SCOTT SCHUTTNER and GLYNN HOENER are:

- i. SILVAN EDWARD⁹ SCHUTTNER, b. April 1, 1980.
- ii. LINNAEA CHRISTINE SCHUTTNER, b. July 29, 1984.

SUSAN CLAIRE SCHUTTNER	1953
DAVID CARL WHITTAKER	1955

SUSAN CLAIRE⁸ SCHUTTNER (*FLOREINE CHRISTINE LOUISE⁷ BORCHELT, ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 10, 1953. She married DAVID CARL WHITTAKER October 3, 1981. He was born January 18, 1955.

Children of SUSAN SCHUTTNER and DAVID WHITTAKER are:

- i. KELLEY CHRISTINE⁹ WHITTAKER, b. January 12, 1983.
- ii. ANDREW DAVID WHITTAKER, b. August 13, 1986.
- iii. MATTHEW RAY WHITTAKER, b. May 20, 1988.

DEBRA LORAIN BORCHELT	1954
SCOTT FRANKLYN AULERT	1958

DEBRA LORAIN⁸ BORCHELT (*WAYNE ARTHUR⁷, ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 20, 1954. She married SCOTT FRANKLYN AULERT June 6, 1982. He was born January 30, 1958.

Children of DEBRA BORCHELT and SCOTT AULERT are:

- i. HEATHER NICOLE⁹ AUBERT, b. February 25, 1985.
- ii. RYAN SCOTT AUBERT, b. August 29, 1986.

KEVIN WAYNE BORCHELT	1956
CYNTHIA JANE WASSER	1955

KEVIN WAYNE⁸ BORCHELT (*WAYNE ARTHUR⁷, ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 6, 1956. He married CYNTHIA JANE WASSER August 13, 1978 in divorced in 1988. She was born July 20, 1955.

Children of KEVIN BORCHELT and CYNTHIA WASSER are:

- i. STEPHANIE JANE⁹ BORCHELT, b. November 16, 1980.
- ii. KRISTOPHER WAYNE BORCHELT, b. November 17, 1985.

TODD ARTHUR BORCHELT	1961
SHERRY LOIS LINENBERGER	1961

TODD ARTHUR⁸ BORCHELT (*WAYNE ARTHUR⁷, ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 25, 1961. He married SHERRY LOIS LINENBERGER November 19, 1988. She was born June 17, 1961.

Child of TODD BORCHELT and SHERRY LINENBERGER is:

- i. KELSEY RENEE⁹ BORCHELT, b. February 28, 1991.

CHRISTIE LYNN JASPER	1956
WILLIAM GEORGE BURICH	

CHRISTIE LYNN⁸ JASPER (*HELEN RUTH⁷ BORCHELT, ARTHUR CHARLES⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 8, 1956. She married WILLIAM GEORGE BURICH February 2, 1980. He was born July 6.

Children of CHRISTIE JASPER and WILLIAM BURICH are:

- i. TRAVIS BRISTOL⁹ BURICH, b. June 27, 1981.
- ii. TYLER WILLIAM BURICH, b. January 20, 1983.

GAYLE VALORIE SEBOLDT	1947
KENNETH ALLEN SCHULZ	1948

GAYLE VALORIE⁸ SEBOLDT (*ROLAND HENRY⁷, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 30, 1947. She married KENNETH ALLEN SCHULZ February 5, 1972. He was born May 5, 1948.

Children of GAYLE SEBOLDT and KENNETH SCHULZ are:

- i. PETER KARL⁹ SCHULZ, b. November 28, 1973.
- ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN SCHULZ, b. March 5, 1975.
- iii. REBEKAH GAY SCHULZ, b. August 3, 1978.

STEPHEN ROLAND SEBOLDT	1948
MARGARET THOMAS	1948

STEPHEN ROLAND⁸ SEBOLDT (*ROLAND HENRY⁷, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 25, 1948. He married MARGARET THOMAS September 12, 1970. She was born February 13, 1948.

Child of STEPHEN SEBOLDT and MARGARET THOMAS is:

- i. KRISTEN MARIE⁹ SEBOLDT, b. September 30, 1978.

JOHN DAVID SEBOLDT	1953
MARY ELIZABETH HOLZ	1954

JOHN DAVID⁸ SEBOLDT (*ROLAND HENRY⁷, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 14, 1953. He married MARY ELIZABETH HOLZ September 19, 1981. She was born December 29, 1954.

Child of JOHN SEBOLDT and MARY HOLZ is:

- i. NAOMI ELIZABETH⁹ SEBOLDT, b. March 10, 1993.

MARK SEBOLDT 1950
PAMELA KAY STAPPENHAGEN 1952

MARK ARTHUR⁸ SEBOLDT (*ARTHUR WALTER⁷, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 17, 1950. He married PAMELA KAY STAPPENHAGEN August 5, 1972. She was born January 27, 1952.

Children of MARK SEBOLDT and PAMELA STAPPENHAGEN are:

- i. JOSHUA MARK⁹ SEBOLDT, b. August 28, 1973.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNE SEBOLDT, b. January 31, 1976.
- iii. CALEB ROBERT SEBOLDT, b. May 1, 1978.

LORI ANN SEBOLDT 1953
JOHN EDWARD GILLIAM 1945

LORI ANN⁸ SEBOLDT (*EVERETTE GEORGE⁷, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 3, 1953. She married JOHN EDWARD GILLIAM October 3, 1981. He was born June 19, 1945.

Children of LORI SEBOLDT and JOHN GILLIAM are:

- i. JOHN EDWARD JR⁹ GILLIAM, b. July 19, 1982.
- ii. JOSHUA EVERETT GILLIAM, b. July 29, 1986.

CRAIG RICHARD SEBOLDT 1957
TATYANA MARIA MALNIKOFF 1959

CRAIG RICHARD⁸ SEBOLDT (*EVERETTE GEORGE⁷, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 26, 1957. He married TATYANA MARIA MALNIKOFF December 22, 1979. She was born May 15, 1959.

Children of CRAIG SEBOLDT and TATYANA MALNIKOFF are:

- i. NADEJDA AUBREY⁹ SEBOLDT, b. September 4, 1984.
- ii. ANYA FRANCES SEBOLDT, b. May 3, 1988.

JODIE LYNN SEBOLDT 1959
MICHAEL WILLIAM COX 1958

JODIE LYNN⁸ SEBOLDT (*EVERETTE GEORGE⁷ SEBOLDT, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 3, 1959. She married MICHAEL WILLIAM COX October 8, 1983. He was born October 1, 1958.

Children of JODIE SEBOLDT and MICHAEL COX are:

- i. LINDSAY ELIZABETH⁹ COX, b. December 5, 1984.
- ii. AARON MICHAEL COX, b. May 31, 1986.

CINDI RAE SEBOLDT 1960
GEORGE PHILIP MEDICA 1958

CINDI RAE⁸ SEBOLDT (*EVERETTE GEORGE⁷, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 19, 1960. She married GEORGE PHILIP MEDICA December 30, 1983. He was born October 4, 1958.

Children of CINDI SEBOLDT and GEORGE MEDICA are:

- i. KRISTI MARIE⁹ MEDICA, b. June 22, 1986.
- ii. GRANT ANDREW MEDICA, b. August 22, 1991.

**CAROL ANNE SEBOLDT 1958
GARY HERBERT**

CAROL ANNE⁸ SEBOLDT (*FRANKLIN OTTO⁷, ESTHER EMELIA AUGUSTA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 15, 1958. She married GARY HERBERT May 28, 1979.

Children of CAROL SEBOLDT and GARY HERBERT are:

- i. TIMOTHY PAUL⁹ HERBERT, b. November 18, 1983.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH HERBERT, b. September 29, 1986.

**STEVEN ROBERT BRIDGES 1951
DOREEN ANGELA STEPANCIE 1959**

STEVEN ROBERT⁸ BRIDGES (*BETTY LOU⁷ BORCHELT, OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 20, 1951. He married DOREEN ANGELA STEPANCIE June 6, 1983. She was born November 4, 1959.

Child of STEVEN BRIDGES and DOREEN STEPANCIE is:

- i. JESSICA LUCINDA⁹ BRIDGES, b. November 6, 1985.

**KEVIN DONALD BRIDGES 1953
KAREN PATRICIA JORGENSEN 1956**

KEVIN DONALD⁸ BRIDGES (*BETTY LOU⁷ BORCHELT, OTTO WILLIAM AUGUST⁶, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 29, 1953. He married KAREN PATRICIA JORGENSEN November 17, 1982. She was born November 17, 1956.

Children of KEVIN BRIDGES and KAREN JORGENSEN are:

- i. KELLY NICHOLE⁹ BRIDGES, b. November 11, 1984.
- ii. KRYSTAL MARIE BRIDGES, b. September 11, 1988; d. January 5, 1989.

More About KRYSTAL MARIE BRIDGES:
Burial: Clarendon Hills, Westmont, IL

- iii. KEVIN ROBERT BRIDGES, b. December 18, 1991.

**MATTHEW LEONARD KITZMANN 1957
DEBRA ANN BUHRMEISTER 1956**

MATTHEW LEONARD⁸ KITZMANN (*EUGENE OTTO⁷, LEONA EMMA ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 15, 1957. He married DEBRA ANN BUHRMEISTER July 10, 1976. She was born May 26, 1956.

Children of MATTHEW KITZMANN and DEBRA BUHRMEISTER are:

- i. JOSHUA MICHAEL⁹ KITZMANN, b. February 5, 1980.
- ii. JACOB NATHANIEL KITZMANN, b. April 18, 1984.

**MARK DEAN KLECKNER 1954
KIMBERLY ANN BROCKBERG 1957**

MARK DEAN⁸ KLECKNER (*NATALIE LEONA⁷ KITZMANN, LEONA EMMA ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 13, 1954. He married KIMBERLY ANNE BROCKBERG April 30, 1983. She was born November 2, 1957.

Child of MARK KLECKNER and KIMBERLY BROCKBERG is:

- i. NOAH MARK⁹ KLECKNER, b. June 24, 1989.

**SCOTT DANA KLECKNER 1957
JUDY LYNN BLACK 1957**

SCOTT DANA⁸ KLECKNER (*NATALIE LEONA⁷ KITZMANN, LEONA EMMA ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 23, 1957. He married JUDY LYNN BLACK September 4, 1983. She was born December 28, 1957.

Children of SCOTT KLECKNER and JUDY BLACK are:

- i. DANA RENAE⁹ KLECKNER, b. December 23, 1987.
- ii. PAIGE NICOLE KLECKNER, b. August 17, 1990.

KIRK DARRELL KLECKNER 1959
KAREN JEAN WALTMANN 1958

KIRK DARRELL⁸ KLECKNER (*NATALIE LEONA⁷ KITZMANN, LEONA EMMA ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 14, 1959. He married KAREN JEAN WALTMANN May 5, 1984. She was born February 2, 1958.

Children of KIRK KLECKNER and KAREN WALTMANN are:

- i. VENESSA LYNN⁹ KLECKNER, b. December 27, 1989.
- ii. MICHELLE RAE KLECKNER, b. April 21, 1992.

TODD LEONARD KITZMANN 1961
LYNDA ANN WESSEL 1962

TODD LEONARD⁸ KITZMANN (*LEONARD LEROY⁷, LEONA EMMA ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 30, 1961. He married LYNDA ANN WESSEL July 28, 1984. She was born January 17, 1962.

Children of TODD KITZMANN and LYNDA WESSEL are:

- i. ERIC TODD⁹ KITZMANN, b. January 7, 1988.
- ii. JORDAN PAUL KITZMANN, b. September 16, 1992.

BARRY SCOTT KITZMANN 1963
SUSAN KAY KOENS 1964

BARRY SCOTT⁸ KITZMANN (*LEONARD LEROY⁷, LEONA EMMA ANNA⁶ BORCHELT, AUGUST FREDRICK⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 11, 1963. He married SUSAN KAY KOENS September 6, 1986. She was born July 18, 1964.

Children of BARRY KITZMANN and SUSAN KOENS are:

- i. COREY SCOTT⁹ KITZMANN, b. May 25, 1988.
- ii. RYAN SCOTT KITZMANN, b. April 23, 1990.

RICHARD LEON O'DELL 1949
CHRISTINE LOUISE PFEIL 1950
SUSAN JEANETTE COAKWELL 1956

RICHARD LEON⁸ O'DELL (*MARTHA LOU⁷ SCHROEDER, EMILIE AUGUSTA EMMA⁶ BAHDE, MARIA LOUISE EMMA⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 7, 1949. He married (1) CHRISTINE LOUISE PFEIL September 11, 1971. She was born November 30, 1950. He married (2) SUSAN JEANETTE COAKWELL September 7, 1985. She was born July 25, 1956.

Children of RICHARD O'DELL and SUSAN COAKWELL are:

- i. JENNIFER⁹ O'DELL.
- ii. ERIC O'DELL.
- iii. JONATHAN O'DELL.

KATHLEEN MARIE O'DELL 1952
JERRY LIN FOSTER 1949
CHARLES ALBERT HINZMAN 1946

KATHLEEN MARIE⁸ O'DELL (*MARTHA LOU⁷ SCHROEDER, EMILIE AUGUSTA EMMA⁶ BAHDE, MARIA LOUISE EMMA⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 20, 1952. She married (1) JERRY LIN FOSTER July 19, 1970. He was born July 20, 1949. She married (2) CHARLES ALBERT HINZMAN June 14, 1981. He was born February 1, 1946.

Children of KATHLEEN O'DELL and CHARLES HINZMAN are:

- i. KEVIN⁹ HINZMAN.
- ii. ADAM HINZMAN.

JAMES ALAN O'DELL 1959
DEBORAH

JAMES ALAN⁸ O'DELL (*MARTHA LOU⁷ SCHROEDER, EMILIE AUGUSTA EMMA⁶ BAHDE, MARIA LOUISE EMMA⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 26, 1959. He married DEBORAH.

Children of JAMES O'DELL and DEBORAH are:

- i. JAMIE⁹ O'DELL.
- ii. MICHAEL O'DELL.

CHERYL LYNN NORDQUIST 1963
ALFRED JOSEPH CAPPURACINI 1961

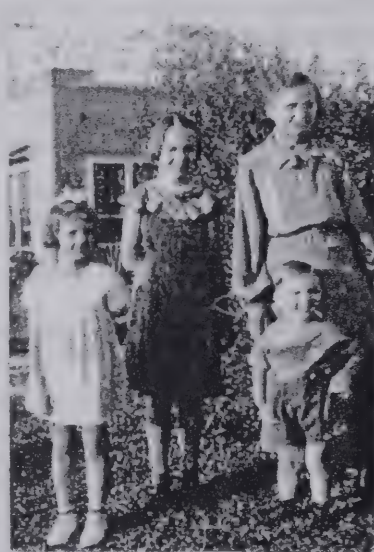
CHERYL LYNN⁸ NORDQUIST (*MARILYN ANNE⁷ BAHDE, HARRY WILLIAM JOHN⁶, MARIA LOUISE EMMA⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 22, 1963. She married ALFRED JOSEPH CAPPURACINI August 4, 1990. He was born January 29, 1961.

Child of CHERYL NORDQUIST and ALFRED CAPPURACINI is:

- i. TIMOTHY ERICH⁹ CAPPURACINI, b. April 4, 1994.



Dave and Herb Borchelt



l-r: Carol, Vera, Aunt Ella Borchelt,
Marvin Borchelt abt. 1935



Kathleen and Lois Borchelt



l-r: Loren, Charlsie, G.C., Merle,
Pauline, Dorothy Borchelt



l-r: George, "Nick", Emma, Charles,
Eric Borchelt

Generation No. 9

RAY LEE BORCHELT 1946
KATHLEEN LAUREEN GRAVES 1947

RAY LEE⁹ BORCHELT (*RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 15, 1946 in Kendallville, IN. He married KATHLEEN LAUREEN GRAVES June 28, 1969 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN Bethehem Lutheran Church. She was born September 4, 1947 in Grosse Point, MI.

Children of RAY BORCHELT and KATHLEEN GRAVES are:

- i. NATHAN ALLAN¹⁰ BORCHELT, b. March 29, 1972, New Orleans, LA.
- ii. MATTHEW AARON BORCHELT, b. November 13, 1973, New Orleans, LA.
- iii. MICHAEL DWAYNE BORCHELT, b. April 2, 1978, Ft Myers, FL.

BONNIE LOU BORCHELT 1947
JOHN EDWARD CLAYCOMB 1946

BONNIE LOU⁹ BORCHELT (*RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 6, 1947 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married JOHN EDWARD CLAYCOMB November 26, 1967 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN Bethehem Lutheran Church. He was born November 19, 1946 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of BONNIE BORCHELT and JOHN CLAYCOMB are:

- i. BRIAN KEITH¹⁰ CLAYCOMB, b. March 5, 1969, Montgomery, AL.
- ii. SCOTT EDWARD CLAYCOMB, b. June 9, 1971, Madrid, Spain Torrejon Air Force Base; d. June 12, 1993, TX.
- iii. BEVERLY MARIE CLAYCOMB, b. May 15, 1970, Madrid, Spain Torrejon Air Force Base; d. May 15, 1970, Madrid, Spain Torrejon Air Force Base.

LARRY ALLEN BORCHELT 1950
CAROL SUSAN WILSON 1951

LARRY ALLEN⁹ BORCHELT (*RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 2, 1950 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married CAROL SUSAN WILSON June 2, 1973 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN Bethehem Lutheran Church. She was born April 5, 1951 in Hudson, MI.

Children of LARRY BORCHELT and CAROL WILSON are:

- i. ALLEN WILSON¹⁰ BORCHELT, b. May 19, 1981, Goshen, IN.
- ii. VALERIE LOUISE BORCHELT, b. August 6, 1983, Goshen, IN.

BEVANN BORCHELT 1952
STEVE PAUL HARMS 1951

BEVANN⁹ BORCHELT (*RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 13, 1952 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married STEVE PAUL HARMS August 7, 1976 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN Senior College Chapel Lutheran. He was born December 13, 1951 in Ashland, OR.

Children of BEVANN BORCHELT and STEVE HARMS are:

- i. ELIAS VINOBA BERRIGAN¹⁰ HARMS, b. December 17, 1982, San Francisco, CA.
- ii. ISSAC NATHANAEL JYOTI HARMS, b. December 16, 1986, San Francisco, CA.
- iii. JESSE STEVEN SHANTI HARMS, b. March 31, 1989, Alamo, CA.

KAREN SUE BORCHELT 1954
ROBERT LEE BRENT 1951

KAREN SUE⁹ BORCHELT (*RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was

born August 9, 1954 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married ROBERT LEE BRENT February 11, 1984 in Dunwoody, GA. He was born July 3, 1951 in Jacksonville, FL.

Children of KAREN BORCHELT and ROBERT BRENT are:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰ BRENT, b. July 16, 1984, Atlanta, GA.
- ii. DOUGLAS EDWARD BRENT, b. December 21, 1986, Atlanta, Ga.

PAUL CHARLES FELTON 1951
ELIZABETH JANE HAUSMAN 1945

PAUL CHARLES⁹ FELTON (*EILEEN EDITH EDNA⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 31, 1951 in Yankton, SD. He married ELIZABETH JANE HAUSMAN September 3, 1978 in Richmond Heights, MO Luther Memorial Church. She was born June 23, 1945 in St Louis, MO.

Child of PAUL FELTON and ELIZABETH HAUSMAN is:

- i. KYLE CHRISTIAN¹⁰ FELTON, b. March 1, 1988, St. Louis, MO.

STEVEN KARL FELTON 1962
FAITH ANNE AMAN 1967

STEVEN KARL⁹ FELTON (*EILEEN EDITH EDNA⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 25, 1962 in Oakland, CA. He married FAITH ANNE AMAN June 23, 1990 in Esko, Mn St. Matthew Lutheran Church. She was born December 18, 1967 in Goodrich, MI.

Children of STEVEN FELTON and FAITH AMAN are:

- i. ISAIAH STEVEN¹⁰ FELTON, b. January 30, 1993, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. SAMUEL JAMES FELTON, b. December 9, 1994, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iii. EZEKIEL DAVID FELTON, b. April 9, 1997, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iv. CHARITY ALEXANDRA FELTON, b. February 24, 1999, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- v. JACOB GUSTAV FELTON, b. October 14, 2002, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

GALE DEBORAH DOWNEY 1949
CHARLES ELDRIDGE HATCH III 1948

GALE DEBORAH⁹ DOWNEY (*LUCILE CLARA ELVIRA⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 26, 1949 in Chattanooga, TN. She married CHARLES ELDRIDGE HATCH III February 22, 1976 in Bala Cynwyd, PA Presbyterian Church Of The Covenant. He was born September 30, 1948 in Richmond, VA.

Children of GALE DOWNEY and CHARLES HATCH are:

- i. CHARLES ELDRIDGE¹⁰ HATCH IV, b. September 19, 1986, Princeton, NJ.
- ii. BRYAN FREDRICH HATCH, b. June 9, 1990, Princeton, NJ.

EDWIN DAVID BORCHELT 1952
SUSAN IVY FRANKE 1953

EDWIN DAVID⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 24, 1952 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. He married SUSAN IVY FRANKE June 15, 1974 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN Peace Lutheran Church. She was born June 26, 1953 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

Children of EDWIN BORCHELT and SUSAN FRANKE are:

- i. BRADLEY DAVID¹⁰ BORCHELT, b. April 8, 1979, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. RYAN MATTHEW BORCHELT, b. December 3, 1980, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iii. MOLLY KATHLEEN BORCHELT, b. May 1, 1985, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iv. ALLISON MELISSA BORCHELT, b. March 14, 1988, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

PHILLIP WAYNE BORCHELT 1954
JANE SUSAN LIBY 1957

PHILLIP WAYNE⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 7, 1954 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. He married JANE SUSAN LIBY September 16, 1978 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN Holy Cross Lutheran Church, daughter of RUSSELL LIBY and DORATHY JACOBS. She was born August 30, 1957 in South Bend, IN.

Children of PHILLIP BORCHELT and JANE LIBY are:

- i. KELLI NICOLE¹⁰ BORCHELT, b. December 30, 1979, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN; m. MATTHEW FREDERICK LEIGHTY, July 5, 2002, Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Ft. Wayne, IN.
- ii. SCOTT DOUGLAS BORCHELT, b. September 5, 1982, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iii. MARK PHILLIP BORCHELT, b. February 3, 1986, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iv. LAUREN RENEE BORCHELT, b. November 7, 1991, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.

ELLEN RUTH BORCHELT 1956
MICHAEL ELLIS DIXON 1955

ELLEN RUTH⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 30, 1956 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. She married MICHAEL ELLIS DIXON May 28, 1977 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN Senior College Chapel Lutheran. He was born September 10, 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

Children of ELLEN BORCHELT and MICHAEL DIXON are:

- i. TANYA MARIE¹⁰ DIXON, b. September 17, 1978, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. KAREN ELIZABETH DIXON, b. November 29, 1979, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iii. BRIAN MICHAEL DIXON, b. July 8, 1985, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iv. DAVID AUSTIN DIXON, b. March 31, 1987, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- v. ANNA CORINNE DIXON, b. January 11, 2000.

PAULINE ANNETTE BORCHELT 1957
DENNIS REINKING 1958

PAULINE ANNETTE⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 17, 1957 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. She married DENNIS REINKING May 31, 1980 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN Peace Lutheran Church. He was born January 27, 1958 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

Children of PAULINE BORCHELT and DENNIS REINKING are:

- i. JOEL DAVID¹⁰ REINKING, b. February 22, 1981, West Lafayette, IN.
- ii. ADAM MICHAEL REINKING, b. March 5, 1983, West Lafayette, IN.
- iii. CALEB MATTHEW REINKING, b. November 7, 1987, Ft Wayne, Allen, IN.

YVONNE LOUISE BORCHELT 1959
DAVID MICHAEL GREIGER 1959

YVONNE LOUISE⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 7, 1959 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. She married DAVID MICHAEL GRIEGER September 8, 1984 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He was born April 7, 1959 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

Children of YVONNE BORCHELT and DAVID GRIEGER are:

- i. BROOKE JANELLE¹⁰ GRIEGER, b. June 13, 1991, Toronto, Canada.
- ii. SAMANTHA RUTH GRIEGER, b. August 17, 1995, Manhattan, KS.
- iii. LUKE DAVID GRIEGER, b. April 8, 1997, Manhattan, KS.

WILLIAM WALLACE BORCHELT 1961
KRISTE ANNE BURKHOLDER 1963

WILLIAM WALLACE⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 9, 1961 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. He married KRISTIE ANNE BURKHOLDER June 1, 1985 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN St.Peter Lutheran Church. She was born February 18, 1963 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN.

Children of WILLIAM BORCHELT and KRISTIE BURKHOLDER are:

- i. APRIL MARIE¹⁰ BORCHELT, b. October 26, 1991, GA.
- ii. JASMINE NICOLE BORCHELT, b. May 17, 1994, Marietta, Ga.
- iii. SPENCER WILLIAM BORCHELT, b. October 12, 1996, Atlanta, GA.

LORA JEANINE BORCHELT 1962
DOUGLAS KURT CLAUSMAN 1959

LORA JEANINE⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 14, 1962 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN. She married DOUGLAS KURT CLAUSMAN April 12, 1986 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. He was born January 4, 1959 in East Lansing, MI.

Children of LORA BORCHELT and DOUGLAS CLAUSMAN are:

- i. ISAAC DOUGLAS¹⁰ CLAUSMAN, b. July 19, 1987, Indianapolis, IN.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH CLAUSMAN, b. July 23, 1989, Muncie, IN.
- iii. AARON MICHAEL CLAUSMAN, b. June 16, 1992, Muncie, IN.
- iv. HANNAH MARIE CLAUSMAN, b. May 18, 1994, Muncie, IN.
- v. LEAH ROSE CLAUSMAN, b. April 10, 1997, Ellettsville, IN.
- vi. AIEL MAY CLAUSMAN, b. August 9, 1999, Ellettsville, IN.
- vii. MICAH ANDREW CLAUSMAN, b. July 17, 2002.

REBECCA SUE BORCHELT 1969
MORRIS ALLEN BUNNELL 1967

REBECCA SUE⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 6, 1969 in Ft Wayne, Allen, IN. She married MORRIS ALLEN BUNNELL August 1, 1992 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN Holy Cross Lutheran Church. He was born September 18, 1967 in Preble, IN.

Children of REBECCA BORCHELT and MORRIS BUNNELL are:

- i. GABRIELLE REBECCA¹⁰ BUNNELL, b. August 7, 1998, Smyra, Ga.
- ii. JOSIE IRENE BUNNELL, b. May 12, 2001, Atlanta, GA.

SARAH ELIZABETH BORCHELT 1973
JAMES RAYMOND COTTER 1971

SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ BORCHELT (*WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 28, 1973 in Wayne, Allen County, IN. She married JAMES RAYMOND COTTER August 7, 1993 in Holy Cross Luth, Ft Wayne, IN. He was born December 17, 1971 in Brookings, SD.

Children of SARAH BORCHELT and JAMES COTTER are:

- i. ELIZABETH KAY¹⁰ COTTER, b. April 11, 1996, Fayetteville, NC.
- ii. KATHLEEN MARIE COTTER, b. January 25, 1998.

DANIEL WAYNE BORCHELT 1960
SILVIA GOMEZ LANUZA 1957

DANIEL WAYNE⁹ BORCHELT (*KENNETH PAUL HERBERT⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 26, 1960 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married SILVIA GOMEZ LANUZA July 14, 1990 in Best Western, Boston, MA, daughter of DON GOMEZ and DONA LANUZA. She was born June 20, 1957 in Guatemala City, Guatemala.

Children of DANIEL BORCHELT and SILVIA LANUZA are:

- i. MARCOS DANIEL¹⁰ LIMA, b. August 1, 1976, Guatemala City, Guatemala.
- ii. SYLVIA VANESSA BORCHELT, b. April 18, 1991, Boston, MA.

SHARON LOUISE BORCHELT 1963
CARL GENE HALL 1962

SHARON LOUISE⁹ BORCHELT (*KENNETH PAUL HERBERT⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 8, 1963 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She married CARL GENE HALL May 25, 1985 in Hobart, Lake Co., IN Trinity Lutheran Church. He was born May 10, 1962 in Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.

Children of SHARON BORCHELT and CARL HALL are:

- i. SARAH CHRISTINE¹⁰ HALL, b. May 6, 1988, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.
- ii. ELIZABETH KYRSTEN HALL, b. July 5, 1990, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.
- iii. CARL GENE HALL III, b. March 3, 1993, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.

THEODORE ANDREW BORCHELT 1967
DEBORAH KRISTIE O'HALLORAN 1972

THEODORE ANDREW⁹ BORCHELT (*KENNETH PAUL HERBERT⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 24, 1967 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. He married DEBORAH KRISTIE O'HALLORAN April 1, 1995 in Missiah Lutheran Church, Indianapolis, IN, daughter of DAVID O'HALLORAN and JANE ANTONIK. She was born January 21, 1972 in Smithtown, Suffolk Co., Kings Park, NY.

Child of THEODORE BORCHELT and DEBORAH O'HALLORAN is:

- i. NATHAN DAVID¹⁰ BORCHELT, b. November 27, 2002, Evansville, IN.

KIRK MATTHEW BIELKE 1960
KATHLEEN FAE WALTON 1958

KIRK MATTHEW⁹ BIELKE (*MARTHA ANN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 7, 1960 in Oakland, CA. He married KATHLEEN FAE WALTON February 5, 1994 in Samuelson Chapel, Thousand Oaks, CA. She was born July 26, 1958.

Children of KIRK BIELKE and KATHLEEN WALTON are:

- i. HEATH¹⁰ BIELKE, b. June 16, 1994, Lodi, CA; d. June 16, 1994, Lodi, CA.

More About HEATH BIELKE:
Burial: Cherokee Cemetery, CA

- ii. MAJOR MATTHEW BIELKE, b. December 6, 1995, Lodi, CA.
- iii. PAIGE ANN BIELKE, b. September 19, 1997, Sacramento, CA.
- iv. TROY KIRK BIELKE, b. September 9, 1999, Lodi Memorial Hospital, CA.

KIM ELLEN MACKE 1957
KENNETH ALLEN HUNER 1952

KIM ELLEN⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 23, 1957 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married KENNETH ALLEN HUNER August 14, 1976 in St John Lutheran Church, Hoagland, IN. He was born July 12, 1952 in Toledo, OH.

Children of KIM MACKE and KENNETH HUNER are:

- i. MATTHEW THOMAS¹⁰ HUNER, b. March 8, 1977, Battle Creek, MI.
- ii. MICHAEL KENNETH HUNER, b. July 19, 1978, Milwaukee, WI.
- iii. MONROE ALLEN HUNER, b. April 6, 1981, Milwaukee, WI.
- iv. MITCHELL JOSEPH HUNER, b. November 29, 1984, Ann Arbor, MI.

KIP ALLEN MACKE 1958
ELLEN MARIE WILBERT 1958

KIP ALLEN⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 19, 1958 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married ELLEN MARIE WILBERT August 10, 1979 in St Peter Luth, Ft Wayne, IN. She was born July 11, 1958 in Seward, NE.

Children of KIP MACKE and ELLEN WILBERT are:

- i. JESSICA ELIZABETH¹⁰ MACKE, b. May 8, 1980, Valparaiso, IN.
- ii. JACOB ALLEN MACKE, b. June 12, 1982, Valparaiso, IN.
- iii. JULIE MARIE MACKE, b. August 17, 1983, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iv. JOSHUA ROGER MACKE, b. June 24, 1985, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- v. JEFFERY WARREN MACKE, b. October 15, 1986, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- vi. JUSTIN SCOTT MACKE, b. September 5, 1993, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

KAY DIANE MACKE 1959
DONN HYATT SPILMAN 1954

WAYNE HERSCHEL JENNETTE 1954

KAY DIANE⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 10, 1959 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. She married (1) DONN HYATT SPILMAN August 17, 1980. She married (2) WAYNE HERSCHEL JENNETTE November 27, 1993 in Goshen, IN. He was born July 4, 1954.

Children of KAY MACKE and DONN SPILMAN are:

- i. ANDREA KAY¹⁰ SPILMAN, b. October 7, 1981, Defiance, OH.
- ii. MARISA SUSAN SPILMAN, b. March 9, 1983, Defiance, OH.
- iii. CASEY CHRISTOME SPILMAN, b. June 29, 1984, Defiance, OH.

KEITH ROGER MACKE 1961
CYNDI MARIE PINNOW 1961

KEITH ROGER⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 11, 1961 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married CYNDI MARIE PINNOW October 3, 1981 in St. Paul Lutheran, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She was born August 25, 1961 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of KEITH MACKE and CYNDI PINNOW are:

- i. BRITTANY LYNN¹⁰ MACKE, b. August 16, 1985, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. KELSEY MARIE MACKE, b. July 22, 1988, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. HAILEY ELIZABETH MACKE, b. July 7, 1991, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iv. KYLE BENJAMIN MACKE, b. July 3, 1994, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

KELLY MARIE MACKE 1962
STEVEN NELSON

KEN ARTHUR KNOX 1963

KELLY MARIE⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 12, 1962 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married (1) STEVEN NELSON. She married (2) KEN ARTHUR KNOX July 20, 1990 in Foster Park, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He was born February 2, 1963 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Child of KELLY MACKE and STEVEN NELSON is:

- i. JABRAUN STEVEN¹⁰ KNOX (NELSON), b. July 13, 1988, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of KELLY MACKE and KEN KNOX are:

- i. AMARA MARIE KNOX, b. September 22, 1992, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. TY ARTHUR KNOX, b. April 28, 1994, Auburn, IN.

KRAIG ERIC MACKE 1963
BEVERLY KIMM ZIEGLER 1963

KRAIG ERIC⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 19, 1963 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married BEVERLY KIMM ZIEGLER August 30, 1986 in United Meth, New Carlisle, IN. She was born July 24, 1963 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of KRAIG MACKE and BEVERLY ZIEGLER are:

- i. ALICIA ERIN¹⁰ MACKE, b. February 12, 1986, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. ALLISON DIANE MACKE, b. December 5, 1988, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iii. NOAH NICKOLAS MACKE, b. October 12, 1995, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- iv. MADISON JANE MACKE, b. July 10, 1997, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

KRISTA ANN MACKE 1965
MARK AMLING BERNING 1963

KRISTA ANN⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 15, 1965 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married MARK AMLING BERNING July 30, 1988 in Holy Cross, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He was born September 6, 1963 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of KRISTA MACKE and MARK BERNING are:

- i. JACLYN KAY¹⁰ BERNING, b. August 4, 1993, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. GWEN MARIE BERNING, b. August 4, 1993, Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.
- iii. SAMATHA JEAN BERNING, b. December 31, 1996, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

KOLLEEN JANELLE MACKE 1968
JAY ALLEN SCOTT 1966

KOLLEEN JANELLE⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 4, 1968 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married JAY ALLEN SCOTT May 29, 1993 in St John Luth. Bingham, Decatur, IN. He was born October 30, 1966 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of KOLLEEN MACKE and JAY SCOTT are:

- i. JACKSON MATTHEW¹⁰ SCOTT, b. May 3, 1997, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. CORRINE LAUREL SCOTT, b. February 4, 1999, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

KATE LYNN MACKE 1970
ROBERT CHITOT BRUBAKER 1970

KATE LYNN⁹ MACKE (*CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 10, 1970 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married ROBERT CHITOT BRUBAKER March 4, 1995 in St. John Bingen, Decatur, IN. He was born July 10, 1970 in Udon, Thailand.

Children of KATE MACKE and ROBERT BRUBAKER are:

- i. IAN ALEXANDER¹⁰ BRUBAKER, b. May 14, 1998, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN.
- ii. AUTUMN MARIE BRUBAKER, b. September 26, 2001, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. CORBIN GRANT BRUBAKER, b. October 30, 2002.

CHRISTINE MARY HOWARD 1955
STEVEN MENK

CHRISTINE MARY⁹ HOWARD (*LOIS HELEN⁸ BORCHELT, OTIS AUGUST PHILIP⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 20, 1955 in Oak Park, IL. She married STEVEN MENK in Palatine, IL.

Child of CHRISTINE HOWARD and STEVEN MENK is:

- i. KEIRRA KATHLEEN ELIZABETH HOWARD¹⁰ MENK, b. January 7, 2002.

KAREN LOUISE HOWARD 1960
DEAN CHARLES JOHNSON 1954

KAREN LOUISE⁹ HOWARD (*LOIS HELEN⁸ BORCHELT, OTIS AUGUST PHILIP⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 12, 1960. She married DEAN CHARLES JOHNSON. He was born December 30, 1954.

Children of KAREN HOWARD and DEAN JOHNSON are:

- i. DUNCAN JAMES¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. April 21, 2000, Kenosha, Wisconsin.
- ii. CONNOR STEVEN JOHNSON, b. April 21, 2000, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

**KIMBERLY ANN BORCHELT 1956
ROBERT O'CONNOR**

KIMBERLY ANN⁹ BORCHELT (*RONALD JOHN⁸, MILTON AUGUST CHRISTIAN⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 11, 1956, in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. She married (1) SAPP. She married (2) ROBERT O'CONNOR September 1, 1974.

Children of KIMBERLY BORCHELT and ROBERT O'CONNOR are:

- i. KASEY COLEEN¹⁰ O'CONNOR, b. 1976.
- ii. KELLEY CHRISTINE O'CONNOR, b. September 28, 1979.
- iii. KEVIN CHRISTAIN O'CONNOR, b. November 3, 1982.
- iv. KAREN CORSEN O'CONNOR, b. August 1, 1986.

**MARK DAVID BORCHELT 1959
NANCY BUSH**

MARK DAVID⁹ BORCHELT (*HERBERT EUGENE⁸, HERBERT HEINRICH CARL⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 23, 1959 in Hillsboro, TX. He married NANCY BUSH.

Children of MARK BORCHELT and NANCY BUSH are:

- i. HANNAH¹⁰ BORCHELT.
- ii. LUKE BORCHELT.

**MICHAEL JOHN BORCHELT 1960
KELLY HLADKY**

MICHAEL JOHN⁹ BORCHELT (*HERBERT EUGENE⁸, HERBERT HEINRICH CARL⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 2, 1960 in Hillsboro, TX. He married KELLY HLADKY.

Children of MICHAEL BORCHELT and KELLY HLADKY are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁰ BORCHELT.
- ii. MATTHEW BORCHELT.
- iii. DANIEL BORCHELT.

**KATHERINE ANN BORCHELT 1963
STEVE SOMES**

KATHERINE ANN⁹ BORCHELT (*HERBERT EUGENE⁸, HERBERT HEINRICH CARL⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 4, 1963 in Carlisle, IO. She married STEVE SOMES.

Children of KATHERINE BORCHELT and STEVE SOMES are:

- i. BRIAN¹⁰ SOMES.
- ii. MICHAEL SOMES.
- iii. KAREN SOMES.

**BRET DAVID BORCHELT 1965
ANN V BUCKLAND**

BRET DAVID⁹ BORCHELT (*DAVID ARTHUR⁸, HERBERT HEINRICH CARL⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 22, 1965 in Possaic County, NJ. He married ANN BUCKLAND September 21, 1991.

Children of BRET BORCHELT and ANN BUCKLAND are:

- i. CAROLINE¹⁰ BORCHELT, b. July 9, 2000.
- ii. JULIA BORCHELT, b. July 9, 2000.

**BETHANY SUZANNE BORCHELT 1969
HERBERT FROESE**

BETHANY SUZANNE⁹ BORCHELT (*DAVID ARTHUR⁸, HERBERT HEINRICH CARL⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 11, 1969 in Milwaukee, WI. She married HERBERT FROESE August 12, 1995. He was born in Winnipeg, Canada.

Children of BETHANY BORCHELT and HERBERT FROESE are:

- i. EMILY¹⁰ FROESE, b. January 5, 1998.
- ii. GABRIELLE FROESE, b. December 9, 1999.

**BELINDA DIANE STEIN 1954
DON PRICE**

BELINDA DIANE⁹ STEIN (*BETTY ANN⁸ VON BEHREN, HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN⁷, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 11, 1954 in Vandilia, IL. She married DON PRICE July 7, 1974.

Children of BELINDA STEIN and DON PRICE are:

- i. JASON WADE¹⁰ PRICE, b. November 21, 1978.
- ii. RACHEL DAWN PRICE, b. February 20, 1984.

**BRADLEY KEITH STEIN 1955
JOYCE YOGOW**

BRADLEY KEITH⁹ STEIN (*BETTY ANN⁸ VON BEHREN, HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN⁷, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 9, 1955 in Vandilia, IL. He married (1) JOYCE YOGOW. He married (2) RITA LOUISE (TAYLOR) WEST October 17, 1981. She was born November 8, 1959.

More About JOYCE YOGOW:

Children of BRADLEY STEIN and JOYCE YOGOW are:

- i. BRYAN¹⁰ YOGOW.
- ii. CALEB YOGOW.
- iii. LESA YOGOW.

Children of BRADLEY STEIN and RITA WEST are:

- iv. TRISHA DENICE¹⁰ STEIN.
- v. SHARI DIANA STEIN.

**KERRY LEE STEIN 1957
KATHY JO WHITE**

KERRY LEE⁹ STEIN (*BETTY ANN⁸ VON BEHREN, HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN⁷, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 23, 1957 in Vandilia, IL. He married KATHY JO WHITE June 3, 1977.

Children of KERRY STEIN and KATHY WHITE are:

- i. CARLA JO¹⁰ STEIN, b. April 16, 1980.
- ii. KRYSTAL LEA STEIN, b. March 31, 1983.
- iii. KYLE MATTHEW STEIN, b. July 25, 1984.

**JULIE KAY STEIN 1969
JOHN WADE DUCKWITZ 1966**

JOHNNY SHIVELY

JULIE KAY⁹ STEIN (*BETTY ANN⁸ VON BEHREN, HAROLD LOUIS JOHANN⁷, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 5, 1969 in Springfield, IL. She married (1) JOHN WADE DUCKWITZ in Divorced. He was born September 3, 1966. She married (2) JOHNNY SHIVELY.

Child of JULIE STEIN and JOHN DUCKWITZ is:

- i. SKYLAR MEGHAN¹⁰ DUCKWITZ, b. October 12, 1990.

LORI ANN COURSON 1964
MARK LYNN JOHNSON

LORI ANN⁹ COURSON (*DONALD GALE⁸, LENORA AUGUSTA SOPHIA⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born July 23, 1964 in Vandilia, IL. She married MARK LYNN JOHNSON June 6, 1984.

Children of LORI COURSON and MARK JOHNSON are:

- i. MARTY LYNN¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. August 20, 1992.
- ii. MITCH JOHNSON.

JOHN DAVID REINHARDT II 1965
PAULA DENISE TODD 1965

JOHN DAVID⁹ REINHARDT II (*JANET LYNNE⁸ COURSON, LENORA AUGUSTA SOPHIA⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 8, 1965. He married PAULA DENISE TODD August 13, 1988. She was born December 14, 1965.

Children of JOHN REINHARDT and PAULA TODD are:

- i. JOHN DAVID¹⁰ REINHARDT III, b. January 27, 1992, Quincy, IL.
- ii. BENJAMIN PAUL REINHARDT.

DEBRA LYNN REINHARDT 1969
JAMIE THEODORE HANS FITZGERALD 1968

DEBRA LYNN⁹ REINHARDT (*JANET LYNNE⁸ COURSON, LENORA AUGUSTA SOPHIA⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 5, 1969 in Quincy, IL. She married JAMIE THEODORE HANS FITZGERALD September 2, 1991. He was born December 20, 1968.

Child of DEBRA REINHARDT and JAMIE FITZGERALD is:

- i. BRADLEY JACOB¹⁰ FITZGERALD, b. August 8, 1996.

GRETCHEN GAIL JARAND 1966

GRETCHEN GAIL⁹ JARAND (*ROGER LEON⁸, ELDA JOSEPHINE⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 8, 1966.

Children of GRETCHEN JARAND are:

- i. KALEB JARAND¹⁰ JONES, b. November 28, 1989.
- ii. JENNETH LORAIN JONES, b. April 25, 1992.

KRISTEN KEY JARAND 1968
WENDELL SPRINGFIELD II

KRISTEN KAY⁹ JARAND (*ROGER LEON⁸, ELDA JOSEPHINE⁷ VON BEHREN, ANNA MARIA MATHILDA⁶ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 22, 1968. She married WENDELL SPRINGFIELD II March 18, 1995. He was born February 24.

Children of KRISTEN JARAND and WENDELL SPRINGFIELD are:

- i. MEREBETH ELLEN¹⁰ SPRINGFIELD, b. September 11, 1997.
- ii. LAWTON JARAND SPRINGFIELD.

DAVID CHARLES HOELSCHER 1970
ANNETTE DOOLEY

DAVID CHARLES⁹ HOELSCHER (*CAROLYN IRENE⁸ BORCHELT, ERIC THEODORE⁷, GEORGE HEINRICH FRANZ⁶, FRIEDRICK WILLIAM⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 12, 1970. He married ANNETTE DOOLEY September 2, 2000 in Seattle, WA.

Children of DAVID HOELSCHER and ANNETTE DOOLEY are:

- i. HEATHER¹⁰ HOELSCHER.
- ii. ERIC ROBERT HOELSCHER, b. October 15, 2000, Seattle, WA.

BARBARA ANN KEENAN 1951
MIKE HOBBS 1949

BARBARA ANN⁹ KEENAN (*ELAINE ERNA⁸ BRAUER, CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC"⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 1, 1951 in Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL. She married MIKE HOBBS August 16, 1968. He was born November 14, 1949.

Children of BARBARA KEENAN and MIKE HOBBS are:

- i. KRIS¹⁰ HOBBS, b. March 4, 1969.
- ii. KELLY HOBBS, b. February 23, 1970.
- iii. CASEY JOE HOBBS, b. March 25, 1975.

CHARLES EUGENE CEARLOCK 1956
KAREN KAY GRAUMENZ

CHARLES EUGENE "GENE"⁹ CEARLOCK (*BEATRICE ADELE⁸ BRAUER, CORNELUIS CHARLES "CORNIE/CC"⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 20, 1956. He married KAREN KAY GRAUMENZ November 8, 1975.

Children of CHARLES CEARLOCK and KAREN GRAUMENZ are:

- i. STEVEN EUGENE¹⁰ CEARLOCK, b. Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.
- ii. SUSAN LYNN CEARLOCK, b. June 8, 1977, Vandalia, Fayette Co., IL.

KEVIN WODTKA 1958
BEVERLY BRANDT 1960

KEVIN⁹ WODTKA (*JEANETTE HELEN⁸ BRAUER, WILBERT HENRY⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 9, 1958. He married BEVERLY BRANDT September 12, 1981 in St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL. She was born January 26, 1960.

Children of KEVIN WODTKA and BEVERLY BRANDT are:

- i. DANIEL¹⁰ WODTKA, b. June 3, 1984.
- ii. BRIAN WODTKA, b. January 16, 1986.
- iii. ALEX WODTKA, b. April 1, 1990.

TIMOTHY BRAUER 1963
JAN-ANNE PALM

TIMOTHY⁹ BRAUER (*CHARLES⁸, WILBERT HENRY⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 16, 1963. He married JAN-ANNE PALM August 29, 1992.

Child of TIMOTHY BRAUER and JAN-ANNE PALM is:

- i. SHELBY LYNN¹⁰ BRAUER, b. September 7, 1993.

LYNETTE BRAUER 1964
RONNIE CRAIN

LYNETTE⁹ BRAUER (CHARLES⁸, WILBERT HENRY⁷, MARTHA EMMA SOPHIA⁶ HARTMAN, MARIA CATHERINE W (EMILIE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born April 25, 1964. She married RONNIE CRAIN.

Children of LYNETTE BRAUER and RONNIE CRAIN are:

- i. DUSTI¹⁰ CRAIN, b. July 3, 1987.
- ii. WADE CRAIN, b. September 23, 1988.
- iii. WILL CRAIN, b. November 10, 1989.

CARY ALAN GLUESENKAMP 1949
ROBERTA KAY COOKE 1949

CARY ALAN⁹ GLUESENKAMP (LESTER OLIVER⁸, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born February 9, 1949. He married ROBERTA KAY COOKE June 5, 1971. She was born July 6, 1949.

Children of CARY GLUESENKAMP and ROBERTA COOKE are:

- i. KYLE ROBERT¹⁰ GLUESENKAMP, b. March 5, 1982.
- ii. DEAN ALAN GLUESENKAMP, b. February 16, 1985.

RICHARD LESTER GLUESENKAMP 1950
GAIL ANN BROWN 1958

RICHARD LESTER⁹ GLUESENKAMP (LESTER OLIVER⁸, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born April 23, 1950. He married GAIL ANN BROWN November 28, 1978. She was born January 19, 1958.

Children of RICHARD GLUESENKAMP and GAIL BROWN are:

- i. TRAVIS RICHARD¹⁰ GLUESENKAMP, b. August 6, 1980.
- ii. LUCAS ROBERT GLUESENKAMP, b. January 25, 1983.
- iii. NICHOLAS DANIEL GLUESENKAMP, b. May 10, 1987.

LINDA SUE GLUESENKAMP 1952
SCOTT CURTIS WHITLEY 1953

LINDA SUE⁹ GLUESENKAMP (LESTER OLIVER⁸, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born February 11, 1952. She married SCOTT CURTIS WHITLEY November 29, 1980. He was born April 7, 1953.

Children of LINDA GLUESENKAMP and SCOTT WHITLEY are:

- i. SUSAN ELIZABETH¹⁰ WHITLEY, b. March 18, 1986.
- ii. KEVIN DANIEL WHITLEY, b. January 22, 1988.

MICHAEL ARLAM GLUESENKAMP 1953
JANET MARIE VENKER 1954

MICHAEL ARLAM⁹ GLUESENKAMP (LESTER OLIVER⁸, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born June 29, 1953. He married JANET MARIE VENKER August 8, 1980. She was born February 27, 1954.

Children of MICHAEL GLUESENKAMP and JANET VENKER are:

- i. MATTHEW MICHAEL¹⁰ GLUESENKAMP, b. March 24, 1982.
- ii. JACQUELIN JEAN GLUESENKAMP, b. May 2, 1984.
- iii. ANGELA MARIE GLUESENKAMP, b. May 2, 1984.

SHARI LYNN GARRETT 1951
GARY LEE SELF 1948

SHARI LYNN⁹ GARRETT (*GERTRUDE EVELYN⁸ GLUESENKAMP, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 4, 1951. She married GARY LEE SELF January 22, 1972. He was born November 14, 1948.

Children of SHARI GARRETT and GARY SELF are:

- i. GARY SHAWN¹⁰ SELF, b. August 28, 1974.
- ii. SHANE LEE SELF, b. June 2, 1977.
- iii. CASEY GARRETT SELF, b. April 29, 1981.
- iv. COREY WADE SELF, b. August 10, 1988.

TWILA KAY GARRETT 1954
LARRY EDWARD MAGUS 1951

TWILA KAY⁹ GARRETT (*GERTRUDE EVELYN⁸ GLUESENKAMP, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 15, 1954. She married LARRY EDWARD MAGUS August 28, 1971. He was born November 27, 1951.

Children of TWILA GARRETT and LARRY MAGUS are:

- i. TIFFANY GAIL¹⁰ MAGNUS, b. December 17, 1970.
- ii. TORREY JAMES MAGUS, b. February 25, 1972.
- iii. TYLER NEIL MAGNUS, b. January 2, 1984.

TERRY JAY GARRETT 1956
LISA IRENE ISCH 1956

TERRY JAY⁹ GARRETT (*GERTRUDE EVELYN⁸ GLUESENKAMP, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 13, 1956. He married LISA IRENE ISCH May 27, 1978. She was born December 16, 1956.

Children of TERRY GARRETT and LISA ISCH are:

- i. ALISA MARIE¹⁰ GARRETT, b. August 22, 1983.
- ii. MITCHELL LEE GARRETT, b. June 18, 1986.
- iii. NICHOLAS ISCH GARRETT, b. November 21, 1988.

THERESA ANN GARRETT 1957
BRADLEY CLARK KING 1956

THERESA ANN⁹ GARRETT (*GERTRUDE EVELYN⁸ GLUESENKAMP, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 26, 1957. She married BRADLEY CLARK KING January 13, 1979. He was born December 11, 1956.

Children of THERESA GARRETT and BRADLEY KING are:

- i. KELSEY RENEE¹⁰ KING, b. February 9, 1990.
- ii. CONNOR DAVID KING, b. October 29, 1994.

JILL ALISON GARRETT 1963
JIMMY DALE PAGE 1961

JILL ALISON⁹ GARRETT (*GERTRUDE EVELYN⁸ GLUESENKAMP, ELLA ANNA WILHELMINE⁷ BRAUER, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born November 17, 1963. She married JIMMY DALE PAGE July 2, 1983. He was born November 6, 1961.

Children of JILL GARRETT and JIMMY PAGE are:

- i. LUCAS GARRETT¹⁰ PAGE, b. July 15, 1987.
- ii. BROOKE ALISON PAGE, b. May 5, 1989.
- iii. MORGAN DALE PAGE, b. October 4, 1992.

LLOYD PAUL BRAUER 1955
TERRI LYNN HANKS 1957

LLOYD PAUL⁹ BRAUER (WAYNE PAUL⁸, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born February 14, 1955. He married TERRI LYNN HANKS June 17, 1978. She was born November 17, 1957.

Children of LLOYD BRAUER and TERRI HANKS are:

- i. ERIN RUTH¹⁰ BRAUER, b. March 23, 1981.
- ii. ADAM LLOYD BRAUER, b. January 22, 1983.
- iii. MATTHEW WAYNE BRAUER, b. February 16, 1987.

GEOFFREY WAYNE BRAUER 1957
JEAN MARIE REINSEL 1956

GEOFFREY WAYNE⁹ BRAUER (WAYNE PAUL⁸, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born September 8, 1957. He married JEAN MARIE REINSEL July 7, 1979. She was born October 25, 1956.

Child of GEOFFREY BRAUER and JEAN REINSEL is:

- i. SHARI DIANE¹⁰ BRAUER, b. September 16, 1984.

ALAN BRAUER 1960
DARLENE MARIE CRAWFORD 1958

ALAN⁹ BRAUER (WAYNE PAUL⁸, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born August 14, 1960. He married DARLENE MARIE CRAWFORD August 25, 1984. She was born November 2, 1958.

Children of ALAN BRAUER and DARLENE CRAWFORD are:

- i. COLENE NICHOLE¹⁰ BRAUER, b. April 27, 1986.
- ii. SHANNON ROSE BRAUER, b. April 25, 1991.

GRANT STEPHEN BRAUER 1962
LEE ANN FRASER 1962

JAMIE LEE CHIDLAW WALTERS 1963

GRANT STEPHEN⁹ BRAUER (WAYNE PAUL⁸, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born May 12, 1962. He married (1) LEE ANN FRASER September 12, 1982. She was born April 25, 1962. He married (2) JAMIE LEE CHIDLAW WALTERS December 27, 1997. She was born June 13, 1963.

Children of GRANT BRAUER and LEE FRASER are:

- i. STEVEN FRASER¹⁰ BRAUER, b. July 27, 1985.
- ii. OLIVIA RENEE BRAUER, b. October 10, 1988.
- iii. EMILY MARGARET BRAUER, b. July 11, 1990.

Children of GRANT BRAUER and JAMIE WALTERS are:

- iv. MARK CAMERON "CAM"¹⁰ WALTERS, b. May 26, 1987.
- v. MORGAN LEIGH WALTERS, b. April 27, 1989.
- vi. NATALIE J CHIDLAW, b. July 10, 1994.

MARK WAYNE BRANDMIRE 1956
DEBRE BERNICE LANGWORTHY 1955

SUSAN ELIZABETH SIEG 1957

MARK WAYNE⁹ BRANDMIRE (MARILYN IRENE⁸ BRAUER, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹) was born December 23, 1956. He married (1) DEBRE BERNICE LANGWORTHY August 14, 1976. She was born November 14, 1955. He married (2) SUSAN ELIZABETH SIEG October 17, 1987. She was born March 15, 1957.

Children of MARK BRANDMIRE and DEBRE LANGWORTHY are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES¹⁰ BRANDMIRE, b. May 14, 1981.
- ii. STEPHEN CHARLES BRANDMIRE, b. September 15, 1983.

PAUL ALBERT BRANDMIRE 1959
DONNA (BLACKWOOD) GARLITZ 1958

PAUL ALBERT⁹ BRANDMIRE (*MARILYN IRENE⁸ BRAUER, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 13, 1959. He married DONNA (BLACKWOOD) GARLITZ November 1, 1980 in Remarried, 6 17 1987. She was born August 6, 1958.

Children of PAUL BRANDMIRE and DONNA GARLITZ are:

- i. JASON ANTHONY¹⁰ BRANDMIRE, b. May 31, 1979.
- ii. JEREMIE PAUL BRANDMIRE, b. October 5, 1981.
- iii. NATHANIEL WAYNE BRANDMIRE, b. December 7, 1987.
- iv. JACOB ANTHONY GABRIEL BRANDMIRE, b. June 26 2002

REBECCA LOUISE BRANDMIRE 1960
JEFFREY DAVID KRANICH 1958

REBECCA LOUISE⁹ BRANDMIRE (*MARILYN IRENE⁸ BRAUER, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born October 22, 1960. She married JEFFREY DAVID KRANICH June 21, 1980. He was born May 6, 1958.

Children of REBECCA BRANDMIRE and JEFFREY KRANICH are:

- i. JENNIFER DIANA¹⁰ KRANICH, b. December 30, 1981.
- ii. PAUL MICHAEL KRANICH, b. October 28, 1983.
- iii. DAVID JAMES KRANICH, b. March 3, 1985.
- iv. JONATHAN MARK KRANICH, b. November 13, 1987.

JAMES DAVID BRANDMIRE 1963
AMIE HELEN KRUEGER 1973

JAMES DAVID⁹ BRANDMIRE (*MARILYN IRENE⁸ BRAUER, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 30, 1963. He married AMIE HELEN KRUEGER April 6, 1996 in Federal Way, WA. She was born February 11, 1973.

Children of JAMES BRANDMIRE and AMIE KRUEGER are:

- i. RACHEL¹⁰ BRANDMIRE, b. 1997, Federal Way, WA.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES BRANDMIRE, b. November 25, 2001, Federal Way, WA.
- iii. NICOLE "NIKKI" MARILYN BRANDMIRE, b. July 13, 2002, Federal Way, WA

DAVID WAYNE BRAUER 1955
MARY JANE PIESZALA 1955

DAVID WAYNE⁹ BRAUER (*CHARLES ALBERT⁸, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 20, 1955. He married MARY JANE PIESZALA May 4, 1975. She was born March 15, 1955.

Children of DAVID BRAUER and MARY PIESZALA are:

- i. MICHAEL CHARLES¹⁰ BRAUER, b. March 2, 1980.
- ii. DUSTIN ROBERT BRAUER, b. August 29, 1984.

THOMAS MARK BRAUER 1959
JOAN LYNN BIGLIN 1962

THOMAS MARK⁹ BRAUER (*CHARLES ALBERT⁸, PAUL AUGUST ALBERT⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 29, 1959. He married JOAN LYNN BIGLIN June 4, 1983. She was born May 11, 1962.

Child of THOMAS BRAUER and JOAN BIGLIN is:

- i. LINDSAY RENEE¹⁰ BRAUER, b. July 15, 1988.

THOMAS KURT BRAUER 1963
BEVEERLY ANN OSTENBURG 1963

THOMAS KURT⁹ BRAUER (*LARRY JAMES⁸, ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 4, 1963. He married BEVERLY ANN OSTENBURG January 24, 1987. She was born June 2, 1963.

Children of THOMAS BRAUER and BEVERLY OSTENBURG are:

- i. MEGAN KRISTINE¹⁰ BRAUER, b. July 1, 1988.
- ii. REBECCA LYNN BRAUER, b. June 13, 1991.

ALISA DAWN BRAUER 1966
JAMES WADE WALKER 1963

ALISA DAWN⁹ BRAUER (*LARRY JAMES⁸, ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 13, 1966. She married JAMES WADE WALKER October 15, 1988. He was born September 26, 1963.

Child of ALISA BRAUER and JAMES WALKER is:

- i. BROOKE ELISE¹⁰ WALKER, b. November 16, 1989.

MICHAEL ROBERT WILLIAMS 1955
LORETTA ANN TOLKA 1957

MICHAEL ROBERT⁹ WILLIAMS (*BARBARA JEAN⁸ BRAUER, ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born January 27, 1955. He married LORETTA ANN TOLKA. She was born November 14, 1957.

Children of MICHAEL WILLIAMS and LORETTA TOLKA are:

- i. ANGELA RAE¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. December 2, 1982.
- ii. PAUL MICHAEL WILLIAMS, b. April 20, 1986.

DAVID ALAN WILLIAMS 1958
TAMMY GOOSETREE 1961

DIANE MARIE REIME 1958

DAVID ALAN² WILLIAMS (*ROBERT WILLIS¹*) was born November 21, 1958. He married (1) TAMMY GOOSETREE May 2, 1981 in Divorced 1985. She was born August 2, 1961. He married (2) DIANE MARIE REIME May 17, 1986. She was born April 24, 1958.

Children of DAVID WILLIAMS and DIANE REIME are:

- i. MELISA ELAINE³ WILLIAMS, b. October 29, 1988.
- ii. SCOTT DAVID WILLIAMS, b. October 23, 1990.

Children of DAVID WILLIAMS and DIANE REIME are:

- i. MELISA ELAINE¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. October 29, 1988.
- ii. SCOTT DAVID WILLIAMS, b. October 23, 1990.

ELLEN JEANNINE WILLIAMS 1962
DARRELL LEE JONES 1959

ELLEN JEANNINE⁹ WILLIAMS (*BARBARA JEAN⁸ BRAUER, ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born May 28, 1962. She married DARRELL LEE JONES January 10, 1987. He was born October 17, 1959.

Children of ELLEN WILLIAMS and DARRELL JONES are:

- i. JESS WILLIAM¹⁰ JONES, b. September 4, 1988.
- ii. LEE ERIC JONES, b. October 27, 1990.

PHILIP BYRON WILLIAMS 1964
SARA BETH 1962

PHILIP BYRON⁹ WILLIAMS (*BARBARA JEAN⁸ BRAUER, ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born February 21, 1964. He married SARA BETH December 29, 1984. She was born September 24, 1962.

Children of PHILIP WILLIAMS and SARA BETH are:

- i. STEVEN PHILIP¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. December 21, 1986.
- ii. KEVIN BYRON WILLIAMS, b. March 9, 1989.
- iii. JENNIFER NICOLE WILLIAMS, b. June 24, 1992.

LAUREN KATHLEEN BRAUER 1991

LAUREN KATHLEEN⁹ BRAUER (*ROBERT ERICH⁸, ERICH GUSTAV GEORGE⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born September 6, 1970.

Child of LAUREN KATHLEEN BRAUER is:

- i. TYLER ANDREW¹⁰ BRAUER, b. November 11, 1991.

SCOTT ALAN GLEIM 1968
SUSAN STOPPETTE 1963

SCOTT ALAN⁹ GLEIM (*DONNA LOU⁸ BRAUER, ERWIN PAUL⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 21, 1968. He married SUSAN STOPPETTE July 25, 1992. She was born March 13, 1963.

Children of SCOTT GLEIM and SUSAN STOPPETTE are:

- i. PAUL¹⁰ BLACKSROCK, b. October 7, 1985.
- ii. ASHLEY MARIE GLEIM, b. February 4, 1993.

SHERYL ANN GLEIM 1970
JOSE GUADALUPE FONSECA 1969

SHERYL ANN⁹ GLEIM (*DONNA LOU⁸ BRAUER, ERWIN PAUL⁷, ANNA MARIA(EMILIE)⁶ BOYE, ANNA WILHELMINA (BOYE)⁵ BORCHELT, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born December 30, 1970. She married JOSE GUADALUPE FONSECA July 15, 1989. He was born December 13, 1969.

Child of SHERYL GLEIM and JOSE FONSECA is:

- i. JOSEPH FRANCIS¹⁰ FONSECA, b. June 17, 1991.

Generation No. 10

NATHAN ALLAN BORCHELT 1972
CARLY NOELLE BENNETT 1973

NATHAN ALLAN¹⁰ BORCHELT (*RAY LEE⁹, RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 29, 1972 in New Orleans, LA. He married CARLY NOELLE BENNETT June 3, 2000 in St. Mark Lutheran Church, Tucker, GA. She was born December 24, 1973.

Child of NATHAN BORCHELT and CARLY BENNETT is:

- i. KARIS HELENA¹¹ BORCHELT, b. June 26, 2002.

BRIAN KEITH CLAYCOMB 1969
WENDY LYNN PTOMEY 1971

BRIAN KEITH¹⁰ CLAYCOMB (*BONNIE LOU⁹ BORCHELT, RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born March 5, 1969 in Montgomery, AL. He married WENDY LYNN PTOMEY October 7, 1989 in San Antonio, TX Hosanna Lutheran Church. She was born January 7, 1971 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of BRIAN CLAYCOMB and WENDY PTOMEY are:

- i. KAITLIN CHRISTINE¹¹ CLAYCOMB, b. April 27, 1989, Kansas City, MO.
- ii. ASHLYN TAYOR CLAYCOMB, b. May 17, 1995, Kansas City, MO.

SCOTT EDWARD CLAYCOMB 1971-1993
MARIA CONSUELO (CONNIE) GAMEZ 1969

SCOTT EDWARD¹⁰ CLAYCOMB (*BONNIE LOU⁹ BORCHELT, RAYMOND EDWARD JOHN⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 9, 1971 in Madrid, Spain Torrejon Air Force Base, and died June 12, 1993 in TX. He married MARIA CONSUELO (CONNIE) GAMEZ November 28, 1992 in San Antonio, TX St. Thomas Catholic Church. She was born November 23, 1969 in Austin, TX.

More About SCOTT EDWARD CLAYCOMB:

Burial: Holy Cross Catholic Cem., San Antonio. TX

Child of SCOTT CLAYCOMB and MARIA GAMEZ is:

- i. MATTHEW SCOTT¹¹ CLAYCOMB, b. November 9, 1993, TX.

BRADLEY DAVID BORCHELT 1979
JESSICA EMBLER 1979

BRADLEY DAVID¹⁰ BORCHELT (*EDWIN DAVID⁹, WALLACE CLARENCE MILTON⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born April 8, 1979 in Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN. He married JESSICA EMBLER September 26, 1998 in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She was born June 27, 1979.

Children of BRADLEY BORCHELT and JESSICA EMBLER are:

- i. MEAGON ASHLY¹¹ BORCHELT, b. October 24, 1998.
- ii. MATTHEW DAVID BORCHELT, b. June 4, 2000.
- iii. KATLYN NICOLE BORCHELT, b. June 17, 2002.

MARCOS DANIEL LIMA 1976
MYRNA MENDOZA 1979

MARCOS DANIEL¹⁰ LIMA (*DANIEL WAYNE⁹ BORCHELT, KENNETH PAUL HERBERT⁸, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born August 1, 1976 in Guatemala City. Guatemala. He married MYRNA MENDOZA April 18, 1999 in Boston, MA. She was born December 26, 1979.

Child of MARCOS LIMA and MYRNA MENDOZA is:

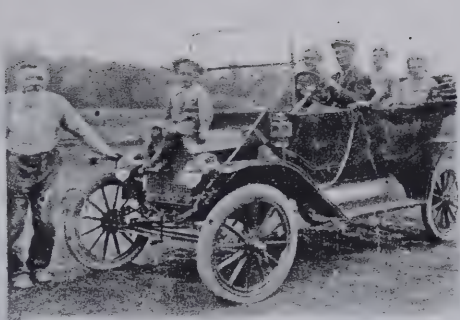
- i. DIEGO ALEXANDRO MENDOZA¹¹ LIMA, b. October 1, 1999.

CASEY CHRISTOME SPILMAN 1984

CASEY CHRISTINE SPILMAN (*KAY DIANE⁹ MACKE, CAROLYN JEAN⁸ BORCHELT, WALDEMAR HEINRICH WILHELM⁷, JOHN HERMAN HENRY⁶, JOHANN HEINRICH (JR)⁵, JOHANN HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN FREDERICK³, JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹*) was born June 29, 1984 in Defiance, OH.

Child of CASEY SPILMAN.

- i. ELLIE CHRISTINE¹¹ SPILMAN, b. May 7, 2002.



Unknown-taken in St. Peter



Alwina Borchelt



l-r: Emilie Hartman, Martha Hartman, Anna Boye



Cornie Hartman



Emilie Borchelt Dorr
Tillie Borchelt Von Behren



William, Sr. and Louise (Suedkamp)
Borchelt family. Circa-1890
l-r: seated-William, Charles, Louise
standing-Emma, Anna, William,
Louise, Henry, Minnie, and George



(l-r) Dale Eric Borchelt, Eric T. Borchelt, Alice (Eining) Borchelt,
Carolyn (Borchelt) Hoelscher, Kenneth C Hoelscher,
Kyndale C. Borchelt (in front)



l-r: Keith, Susan, Dennis, Sabrina,
Lucy Claude Bell, Curtis and
Charlsie Bell.

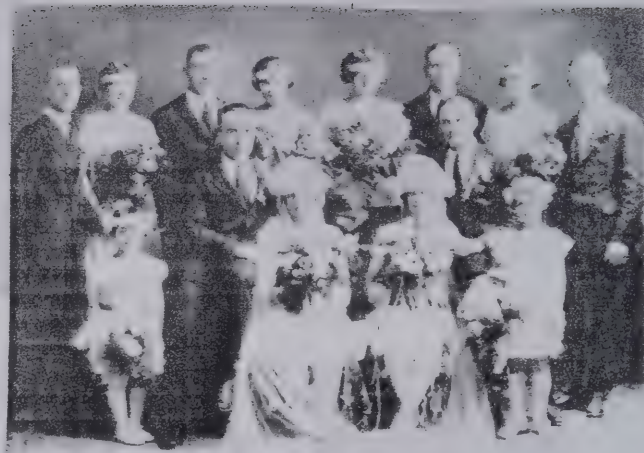


Herb H Borchelt, Mark, Herb E, Dave, and Anita
(1960-61)



Hassebrock's wedding May 2, 1909

Standing: Emilie Bahde Schroeder, Adolph Hartmann,
Mary Hassebrock, Louis Bultmann
Seated: Emilie Hartmann and William Hassebrock



Neuendorf wedding July 21, 1926

Back row: Winfred Neuendorf, Anne Bahde Gienapp,
Immanuel Kitzmann, Loona Borchelt Kitzmann,
Irene Neuendorf Bahde, Walter Brauer, Emma
Brauer Voelker, Eric Brauer
Front row: Mildred Brauer Buzzard, Otto Borchelt,
Lucinda Neuendorf, Irma Neuendorf Brauer,
Paul Brauer, Louise Gertrude Neuendorf Ellis



Borchelt street sign in St. Peter, IL.



Waldemar and Hilda Koenemann wedding June 11, 1922

L-r: Edna Koenemann, Elvera Koenemann, Hilda Koenemann,
Clara Koenemann, Amanda Borchelt, Elmer Koenemann,
Waldemar Borchelt, Edna Hegerfeldt, Otis Borchelt

Descendants of Johann Claus Vonder Herr Colenus Schmalgengerd

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANN CLAUS VONDER HERR COLENUS¹ SCHMALGENDER was born May 1, 1709, and died August 25, 1795. He married (1) DORETHEA SEHANALGE. She was born May 1, 1703, and died April 29, 1755. He married (2) CATHERINE ENGEL SARENKAMP February 20, 1755, daughter of JOHANN SARENKAMP and ANITA DOVE. She was born April 29, 1730, and died 1787.

Children of JOHANN SCHMALGENDER and CATHERINE SARENKAMP are:

- i. MARIE MARGRETHE² SCHMALGENDER, b. August 15, 1756; d. January 14, 1827; m. FRANS HEINRICH LUTKE, February 21, 1777.
- ii. CATHERINE ENGEL SCHMALGENDER, b. October 22, 1758; d. May 19, 1833; m. JOHANN HEINRICH NIERMANN.
2. iii. FRANZ HEINRICH SCHMALGENDER, b. August 23, 1761.
- iv. GERD HEINRICH SCHMALGENDER, b. March 18, 1764; d. March 6, 1790.

Generation No. 2

2. FRANZ HEINRICH² SCHMALGENDER (*JOHANN CLAUS VONDER HERR COLENUS¹*) was born August 23, 1761. He married ANNA MARGRETHE SPECHT. She was born December 21, 1760.

Children of FRANZ SCHMALGENDER and ANNA SPECHT are:

3. i. JOHANN HENRICH³ SCHMALGENDER, b. November 11, 1786; d. Bet. March 1 - May 31, 1840.
- ii. ANNE MARIE SCHMALGENDER, b. December 29, 1788.
4. iii. MARIE ENGEL SCHMALGENDER, b. September 29, 1791.
- iv. MARIE ELISABETH SCHMALGENDER, b. January 10, 1794; m. SCHNIEDER; b. January 10, 1794.
- v. JOHANN FRIEDRICH SCHMALGENDER, b. May 5, 1797.
- vi. MARIA MARGRETHE SCHMALGENDER, b. October 20, 1799.
- vii. JOHANN HEINRICH SCHMALGENDER, b. May 5, 1797.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHANN HENRICH³ SCHMALGENDER (*FRANZ HEINRICH², JOHANN CLAUS VONDER HERR COLENUS¹*) was born November 11, 1786, and died Bet. March 1 - May 31, 1840. He married ANNA MARIE WORTMANN January 11, 1821 in Venne, Germany. She was born October 15, 1791, and died May 4, 1845.

Notes for JOHANN HENRICH SCHMALGENDER:

they immigrated to the USA in 1837. Their destination was Johannesburg, IL.

More About ANNA MARIE WORTMANN:

Cause of Death: fever

Children of JOHANN SCHMALGENDER and ANNA WORTMANN are:

- i. ANNA MARIE⁴ SCHMALGENDER, b. February 10, 1822; d. June 2, 1822.
- ii. JOHANN HEINRICH SCHMALGENDER, b. May 8, 1823, Germany; d. May 24, 1853; m. SOPHIA DOROTHEA (DORIS) HASKER (HAESKER), June 22, 1848; b. November 20, 1830, Germany.
- iii. JOHANN FRIEDRICH SCHMALGENDER, b. May 14, 1825; d. April 3, 1850.
- iv. ANNA MARIA SCHMALGENDER, b. May 15, 1828, Venne, Hanover, West Germany; d. October 19, 1906, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; m. JOHANN HEINRICH BORCHELT, October 10, 1844, Venedy, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL by Rev Ottomor Fusbringer St. Salvator Church; b. June 23, 1821, Engter, Hanover, West Germany; d. April 15, 1878, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.

More About ANNA MARIA SCHMALGENDER:

Burial: October 21, 1906, Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

Cause of Death: Stroke

More About JOHANN HEINRICH BORCHELT:

Baptism: June 29, 1821, Godparent: Johann Henrich Schlusemeier-Otte
Burial: Luth Cem., St. Peter, IL (old)

- v. GERHARD FRIEDRICH SCHMALGENDER, b. October 11, 1831; d. October 8, 1832.
- vi. MARIA ENGEL (ANGELICA) SCHMALGENDER, b. August 8, 1834, Hanover, Germany; d. January 25, 1930, Palisades, Ft Lee, NJ; m. CHARLES G GOTTLIEB (POTTHOFF) TEGELER, September 25, 1851, Washingon Co., by Rev. Wm Flickinger; b. April 28, 1823, Guettersloh, Westphalia, Germany; d. July 18, 1883, Elm Str. Rock Island, IL.

More About MARIA ENGEL (ANGELICA) SCHMALGENDER:
Burial: Rock Island, IL

More About CHARLES G GOTTLIEB (POTTHOFF) TEGELER:
Burial: Chippiannock, Rock Island, IL

4. MARIE ENGEL³ SCHMALGENDER (*FRANZ HEINRICH², JOHANN CLAUS VONDER HERR COLENUS¹*) was born September 29, 1791. She married JOHANN FRIEDRICH VETTE. He was born November 11, 1786.

Children of MARIE SCHMALGENDER and JOHANN VETTE are:

- i. JOHANN FRIEDRICH⁴ VETTE, b. November 22, 1813.
- ii. ANNE MARIE VETTE, b. September 24, 1815.
- iii. MARIE ELISABETH VETTE, b. June 16, 1822.

Johann Heinrich Schlusemeier

Generation No. 1

JOHANN HEINRICH¹ SCHLUSEMEIER He married HEUERMANN MARIE HAWIGHORST.

Child of JOHANN SCHLUSEMEIER and HEUERMANN HAWIGHORST is:

- i. JOHANN HENRICH² (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE, b. May 27, 1764, Schleptrup, Germany; d. August 14, 1831.

2. JOHANN HENRICH² (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE (*JOHANN HEINRICH¹ SCHLUSEMEIER*) was born May 27, 1764 in Schleptrup, Germany, and died August 14, 1831. He married CATHRINE MARIE GRONEN November 18, 1796 in Engter, Germany. She was born 1766, and died March 1, 1811.

More About JOHANN HENRICH (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE:

Burial: August 16, 1831, Engter, Germany

Cause of Death: "Cold Fever"

More About CATHRINE MARIE GRONEN:

Children of JOHANN (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE and CATHRINE GRONEN are:

- i. ANNE MARIE MARGARETHA³ (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE, b. January 17, 1798, Engter, Germany; d. March 3, 1855, Washington Co., IL.
- ii. CATHRINE MARIE (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE, b. March 17, 1800, Engter, Germany.
- iii. CATHRINE ADELHEIT (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE, b. January 6, 1802.
- iv. JOHANN HENRICH (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE, b. May 16, 1804, Engter, Germany; d. March 12, 1856.
- v. MARIE ENGEL (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE, b. February 6, 1807.

ANNE MARIE MARGARETHA³ (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE (*JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹ SCHLUSEMEIER*) was born January 17, 1798 in Engter, Germany, and died March 3, 1855 in Washington Co., IL. She married JOHANN FREDERICK BORCHELT December 4, 1818, son of JOHANN BORCHELT and ANNA

OTTES. He was born August 31, 1784 in Sundern, Near Engter, Germany, and died March 11, 1844 in Washington Co., IL.

Child of ANNE (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE and JOHANN BORCHELT is:

- i. JOHANN HEINRICH⁴ BORCHELT, b. June 23, 1821, Engter, Hanover, West Germany; d. April 15, 1878, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; m. ANNA MARIA SCHMALGENDER, October 10, 1844, Venedy, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL by Rev Ottomor Fusbringer St. Salvator Church; b. May 15, 1828, Venne, Hanover, West Germany; d. October 19, 1906, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL.

JOHANN HENRICH³ (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE (*JOHANN HENRICH², JOHANN HEINRICH¹ SCHLUSEMEIER*) was born May 16, 1804 in Engter, Germany, and died March 12, 1856.

Children of JOHANN HENRICH (SCHLUSEMEIER)OTTE are:

- i. HERMAN⁴ OTTE, b. 1838.
- ii. LOUISA OTTE, b. 1840.
- iii. MATILDA OTTE, b. 1846.

Descendants of Fred Mairose

FRED¹ MAIROSE was born 1816 in Germany, and died Bef. 1865. He married (1) MARIE SCHMOLGENGARTH. She was born in Germany, and died 1850. He married (2) HARMEIER. He married (3) WILHELMINE HASSEBROCK. She was born May 22, 1822 in Germany, and died January 9, 1892 in Washington Co., IL.

Child of FRED MAIROSE and MARIE SCHMOLGENGARTH is:

- i. SOPHIA ELIZABETH² MAIROSE, b. May 20, 1850, Germany; d. July 15, 1936, St. Peter Fayette Co., IL; m. JOHANN HEINRICH (JR) BORCHELT, February 20, 1873, LaCleade Town [sic] Fayette Co, IL; b. February 17, 1848, Elkhorn Prairie, Washington Co., IL; d. March 22, 1898, St. Peter Fayette Co., IL ..

:Children of FRED MAIROSE and HARMEIER are:

- ii. LOUISA² MAIROSE.
- iii. SOPHIE MAIROSE, d. 1942.

Children of FRED MAIROSE and WILHELMINE HASSEBROCK are:

- iv. ANNIE² MAIROSE.
- v. MINNIE MAIROSE.

Friedrich Gehle

FRIEDRICH¹ GEHLE was born November 11, 1824 in Prussia Ruhe In Frieden Ufferheid, Preis Minden, West Phalien, and died November 16, 1876 in St. Paul, IL. He married LISETTE PRANGE December 20, 1849 in Ft. Wayne, IN by Pastor Sihler, daughter of WILHELM PRANGE and LOUISE WIEBKE. She was born January 1, 1831 in Prussia, and died February 9, 1909 in St. Peter, IL.

Children of FRIEDRICH GEHLE and LISETTE PRANGE are:

- i. FREDERICK CHARLES CHRISTIAN² GEHLE, b. 1851, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN; m. LOUISA CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BAHDE, October 23, 1879, Fayette County, IL; b. March 23, 1859, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN; d. Abt. 1913, Indianapolis, IN.
- ii. WILLIAM GEHLE, b. December 24, 1852, Allen County, IN; d. April 24, 1916, St. Peter, IL; m. AUGUSTE S. ALBRECHT, August 8, 1878; b. June 27, 1858, IL; d. June 15, 1936.
- iii. HENRY F. GEHLE, b. April 9, 1857, Allen County, IN; d. May 2, 1891, St. Peter, Fayette Co., IL; m. ANNA BLIEVERNICH.
- iv. LOUISE WILHELMINA GEHLE, b. February 6, 1860, Allen County, IN; d. March 14, 1952; m. FREDRICH H. KORTE, 1887.

More About LOUISE WILHELMINA GEHLE:

Burial: Concordia Cem Ft. Wayne, IN

- v. FERDINAND GEHLE, b. March 23, 1865, Gale, Alexander Co., IL; d. July 3, 1923, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN; m. MARIE LOUISE SOPHIE SCHEIMANN, August 9, 1891, St John's, Bingen, Adams Co., IN by Rev C F W Huge; b. April 20, 1868, Madison Twp., Allen Co., IN; d. September 14, 1933, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN.

More About FERDINAND GEHLE:

Burial: Concordia Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, IN

Cause of Death: Due to injuries in a fall at new knitting mills building

More About MARIE LOUISE SOPHIE SCHEIMANN:

Burial: Concordia Cem., Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN

- vi. CHARLES GEHLE, b. 1868, Allen County, IN; m. NICOLINE FEDDERSON, August 6, 1895.
vii. MINNIE GEHLE, b. 1870, Allen County, IN; m. AUGUST MURELLER, April 21, 1892.
viii. AUGUSTA JOHANNA LOUISE GEHLE, b. April 3, 1875, St Peter, Fayette County, IL; d. May 31, 1964, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN; m. JOHN HERMAN HENRY BORCHELT, October 14, 1897, St. Peter, IL; b. November 22, 1873, St Peter, Fayette County, IL; d. July 9, 1966.

Johann Koenemann

Generation No. 1

JOHANN¹ KOENEMANN was born Abt. 1625 in Germany. He married MARGRETE NIEMANN, daughter of NIEMANN. She was born Abt. 1625 in Germany.

Child of JOHANN KOENEMANN and MARGRETE NIEMANN is:

- i. ANNA² KOENEMANN, b. July 16, 1665, Buchholz, Germany.

Generation No. 2

ANNA² KOENEMANN (JOHANN¹) was born July 16, 1665 in Buchholz, Germany. She married JOHANN BRINCKMANN September 30, 1683 in Vahlsen, Windheim, Germany, son of GESCKE BRINCKMANN. He was born in Vahlsen 1, Windheim, Germany, and died July 27, 1738 in Vahlsen 4, Windheim, Germany.

Child of ANNA KOENEMANN and JOHANN BRINCKMANN is:

- i. JOHANN³ BRINCKMANN, b. 1684, Vahlsen 4, Windheim, Germany; d. October 15, 1734, Vahlsen 4, Windheim, Germany.

Generation No. 3

JOHANN³ BRINCKMANN (ANNA² KOENEMANN, JOHANN¹) was born 1684 in Vahlsen 4, Windheim, Germany, and died October 15, 1734 in Vahlsen 4, Windheim, Germany. He married ANNA KUSTER-RASTER February 12, 1710/11 in Vahlsen 4, Windheim, Germany. She was born 1688, and died June 5, 1714.

Child of JOHANN BRINCKMANN and ANNA KUSTER-RASTER is:

- i. ANNA⁴ BRINCKMANN, b. December 7, 1712, Vahlsen 4, Windheim, Germany; d. July 12, 1755, Loh 27 Lahde, Germany.

Generation No. 4

ANNA⁴ BRINCKMANN (JOHANN³, ANNA² KOENEMANN, JOHANN¹) was born December 7, 1712 in Vahlsen 4, Windheim, Germany, and died July 12, 1755 in Loh 27 Lahde, Germany. She married ERNST KOENEMANN May 13,

1732 in Loh 27, Lahde, Germany, son of JOHANN KOENEMANN and ANNA BOLLMEYER. He was born June 20, 1714 in Loh 27 Lahde, Germany.

Child of ANNA BRINCKMANN and ERNST KOENEMANN is:

- i. JOHANN ERNST⁵ KOENEMANN, b. October 2, 1746, Loh 27, Windheim, Germany; d. June 23, 1814, Loh 21, Lahde, Germany.

Generation No. 5

JOHANN ERNST⁵ KOENEMANN (*ANNA⁴ BRINCKMANN, JOHANN³, ANNA² KOENEMANN, JOHANN¹*) was born October 2, 1746 in Loh 27, Windheim, Germany, and died June 23, 1814 in Loh 21, Lahde, Germany. He married ILSE MARARETHE LAMPE July 31, 1768 in Ilserheide, Lahde, Germany. She was born 1745 in Ilserheide, Lahde, Germany, and died June 7, 1814 in Loh 21, Lahde, Germany.

Child of JOHANN KOENEMANN and ILSE LAMPE is:

- i. ERNST HEINRICH⁶ KOENEMANN, b. 1773, Loh 21, Lahde, Germany; d. April 14, 1812, Quetzen 42, Lahde, Germany.

Generation No. 6

ERNST HEINRICH⁶ KOENEMANN (*JOHANN ERNST⁵, ANNA⁴ BRINCKMANN, JOHANN³, ANNA² KOENEMANN, JOHANN¹*) was born 1773 in Loh 21, Lahde, Germany, and died April 14, 1812 in Quetzen 42, Lahde, Germany. He married ANNE CATHARINE ILSE MARGARETHE BLEEKE December 27, 1805 in Quetzen 42, Lahde, Germany, daughter of JOHANN BLEEKE and ANNA BUSSE. She was born February 4, 1768 in Quetzen 42, Lahde, Germany.

Child of ERNST KOENEMANN and ANNE BLEEKE is:

- i. FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN⁷ KOENEMANN, b. February 28, 1809, Quetzen 42, Lahde, Mendin, Prussia; d. February 18, 1864, Adams Co., IN.

Generation No. 7

FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN⁷ KOENEMANN (*ERNST HEINRICH⁶, JOHANN ERNST⁵, ANNA⁴ BRINCKMANN, JOHANN³, ANNA² KOENEMANN, JOHANN¹*) was born February 28, 1809 in Quetzen 42, Lahde, Mendin, Prussia, and died February 18, 1864 in Adams Co., IN. He married SOPHIA ELEANORA (LENA) ALLEFELD April 21, 1842 in Adams County, IN Zion Lutheran. She was born August 19, 1813 in Ilwese, Minden, Prussia, Heimsen, and died June 17, 1867 in Adams Co., IN.

More About FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN KOENEMANN:

Burial: Bingen, Adams County, IN

Children of FRIEDRICH KOENEMANN and SOPHIA ALLEFELD are:

- i. CONRAD FREDERICH (WILHELM)⁸ KOENEMANN, b. April 7, 1843, Adams County, IN.
- ii. ERNST FREDERICH (LOUIS) KOENEMANN, b. June 20, 1844, Preble Twp., Adams Co., IN; d. 1917, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. (JOHANN) FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN KOENEMANN, b. June 6, 1847, Adams Co., IN.
- iv. FRIEDRICH WILHEIM (AUGUST) KOENEMANN, b. April 5, 1850, Adams Co., IN.
- v. SOPHIE WILHELMINA LOUISE KOENEMANN, b. February 16, 1855, Adams Co., IN; d. October 13, 1855.

Generation No. 8

ERNST FREDERICH (LOUIS)⁸ KOENEMANN (*FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN⁷, ERNST HEINRICH⁶, JOHANN ERNST⁵, ANNA⁴ BRINCKMANN, JOHANN³, ANNA² KOENEMANN, JOHANN¹*) was born June 20, 1844 in Preble Twp., Adams Co., IN, and died 1917 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (1) WILHELMINA MARIA MEYER September 12, 1867 in Adams County, IN Zion Lutheran, daughter of CONRAD MEYER and WILHELMINE ALLEFELD. She was born December 25, 1847 in Preble Twp, Adams Co, IN, and died October 27, 1880 in Preble Twp, Adams Co, IN. He married (2) DOROTHEA LANKENAU September 8, 1881.

Children of ERNST KOENEMANN and WILHELMINA MEYER are:

- i. EDWARD (EDUARD) FREDERICK WILHELM⁹ KOENEMANN, b. July 16, 1868, Preble Twp., Adams Co., IN; d. October 10, 1927, Friedheim, Adams Co., IN; m. SOPHIA KATHERINA MEYER, June 19,

1895, Preble Twp., Adams Co., IN; b. April 12, 1875, 9525 Muldoon Rd. Ft Wayne, IN, Pleasant Twp, Allen County; d. February 1, 1966, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN.

- ii. JOHN HEINRICH CARL (HENRY) KOENEMANN, b. February 16, 1870, Adams Co., IN; d. June 1933; m. EMMA WISCHMEIER, September 9, 1900, St John's Bingen, Adams Co., IN.
- iii. HEINRICH (AUGUST) FRIEDRICH KOENEMANN, b. July 10, 1872, Adams County, IN; m. MARIE LANDRE, October 7, 1897, St John's Bingen, Adams Co., IN.
- iv. CONRAD HEINRICH (MARTIN) KOENEMANN, b. September 17, 1875, Preble Twp., Adams Co., IN; d. June 22, 1901.
- v. JOHANN HEINRICH CARL KOENEMANN, b. February 16, 1870.

Children of ERNST KOENEMANN and DOROTHEA LANKENAU are:

- vi. CHRISTIAN FREDERICH (LAWRENCE)⁹ KOENEMANN, b. August 23, 1883.
- vii. ADELINE KOENEMANN, b. August 12, 1888, Ft Wayne, Allen County, IN; m. WIERMAN.

viii. LOUIS KOENEMANN, b. March 1, 1879, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

(JOHANN) FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN⁸ KOENEMANN (*FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN⁷, ERNST HEINRICH⁶, JOHANN ERNST⁵, ANNA⁴ BRINCKMANN, JOHANN³, ANNA² KOENEMANN, JOHANN¹*) was born June 6, 1847 in Adams Co., IN. He married MARY MEYER. She was born February 11, 1854 in Adams Co., IN.

Children of (JOHANN) KOENEMANN and MARY MEYER are:

- i. LUDWIG WILHELM⁹ KOENEMANN, b. July 5, 1876; d. July 8, 1876.

More About LUDWIG WILHELM KOENEMANN:
Baptism: July 7, 1876

- ii. HEINRICH WILHELM FREIDRICH KOENEMANN, b. August 24, 1877.

More About HEINRICH WILHELM FREIDRICH KOENEMANN:
Baptism: October 2, 1877

- iii. CARL AUGUST HERMAN KOENEMANN, b. October 3, 1878.

More About CARL AUGUST HERMAN KOENEMANN:
Baptism: October 13, 1878

- iv. ANNA LOUISE WILHRLMINE KOENEMANN, b. February 5, 1881.

More About ANNA LOUISE WILHRLMINE KOENEMANN:
Baptism: May 8, 1881

FRIEDRICH WILHEIM (AUGUST)⁸ KOENEMANN (*FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN⁷, ERNST HEINRICH⁶, JOHANN ERNST⁵, ANNA⁴ BRINCKMANN, JOHANN³, ANNA² KOENEMANN, JOHANN¹*) was born April 5, 1850 in Adams Co., IN. He married (1) ELIZABETH CH. CAR. (ELISE) SCHROEDER December 2, 1875 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, IN. She was born January 31, 1857, and died February 12, 1879. He married (2) SOPHIE LISETTE ELISABETH SELKING April 29, 1881 in St John's Bingen, Adams Co., IN, daughter of CONRAD SELKING and LOUISE. She was born June 14, 1859.

Children of FRIEDRICH KOENEMANN and ELIZABETH SCHROEDER are:

- i. EMILE (CHARLOTTE) DORTHEA WILHEME⁹ KOENEMANN, b. December 18, 1876, Allen County, IN.
- ii. AUGUST WILHELM MARTIN KOENEMANN, b. October 20, 1878, Allen County, IN; d. July 16, 1879.

Children of FRIEDRICH KOENEMANN and SOPHIE SELKING are:

- iii. FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN LOUIS⁹ KOENEMANN, b. February 22, 1882, Adams County, IN.
- iv. BERTHA CHARLOTTE DORTHEA KOENEMANN, b. February 10, 1884, Adams County, IN.

When I started this Borchelt Genealogy Book I originally planned on doing it only for our immediate family. As I gathered information I became acquainted with more Borchelt descendents, which led to my including all the Borchelts I could in this project. Being able to meet some of our relatives of whom I didn't know personally gave me a more personal touch of their families. Through E-mail, the telephone, correspondence, and research I was able to obtain the information I did not have.

Paul Brauer was the one who started me on the journey of genealogy in 1994. He supplied me with his hand written information he had obtained on the Borchelt's. As the years went by Don Otto Borchelt and I began to exchange information. As I compiled the book I learned that Ralph L Schroeder had done a lot of research, but because of his death in 1976, he was unable to get his book completed. After contacting the O'Dells in St. Peter they graciously allowed me to use his pictures and the information he had obtained.

I also want to especially thank all the relatives that sent me information and pictures about their families.

If you have any new information let me know.

Lois Borchelt



I, to obtain information for this book, used the following resources:

"St. Peter's Lutheran Church 125th anniversary", 1994

"A Century of St. Peter's Lutheran Church History", 1969.

"Village of St. Peter", 1994

"Family Notes Compiled by Ralph L Schroeder", 1976

"Warren County, Missouri History", 1991

"Census Records of Missouri",

"Census Records of Illinois", 1840, 1860

"Land Purchase", 1835, 1838, 1840, 1843, 1844, 1852, 1861, 1867, 1874, 1876

"Church records from Immanuel UCC, St. Peter's Stone Church, St. John's Johannesburg,

"Washington County, Illinois 1979 History"

"Marriage Register of Washington County, Illinois", 1844-45

"Illinois Statewide Marriage Index", 1763-1900

"Fayette County Illinois Marriage Record", 1821-1877

"Frontier Illinois by James E Davis", 1998

"Vandalia Union", October 28, 1897.

"Fort Wayne Lutheran", August 1972

"The Detroit News", May 16, 1954

Private correspondence with Herr Ulf Hehemann, Udo Thormer of Germany and various relatives.

Please do not duplicate without written permission of the author.

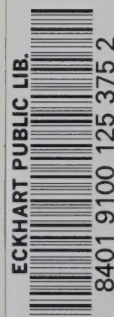
March 16, 2003

May 12, 2003

Additional family names and information

Additional family names and information

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706



HECKMAN

BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Pleasure®

OCT 03

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

